|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Inhoudsopgave** | | **Contents** | | **Pag.** |
| 1. | Algemeen | 1. | General |  |
| 2. | Oppervlakte, Klimaat en Milieu | 2. | Area, Climate and Environment |  |
| 3. | Bevolking | 3. | Population |  |
| 4. | Transport en Verkeer | 4. | Transport and Traffic |  |
| 5. | Economie | 5. | Economy |  |
| 6. | Landbouw en Veeteelt | 6. | Agriculture and Animal Husbandry |  |
| 7. | Prijzen en Lonen | 7. | Prices and Wages |  |
| 8. | Werkgelegenheid en Aanverwante Statistieken | 8. | Employment and Related Statistics |  |
| 9. | Onderwijs | 9. | Education |  |
| 10. | Sociale Voorzieningen | 10. | Social Benefits |  |
| 11. | Volksgezondheid | 11. | Public Health |  |
| 12. | Overheidsfinanciën | 12. | Government Finance |  |
| 13. | Criminaliteit | 13. | Crime |  |

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Republiek** |  | | **Republic** |
| Onafhankelijk | November 25, 1975 | | Independent |
| Hoofdstad | Paramaribo | | Capital |
| **Oppervlakte** | 163,820 km² | | **Area** |
| **Bevolking** |  | | **Population** |
| Geschatte Midjaarlijkse bevolking, 2017 | 583,200 | | Estimated Mid Year Population, 2017 |
| Geschatte Midjaarlijkse bevolking, 2018\* | 590,100 | | Estimated Mid Year Population, 2018\* |
| Gemiddelde groei, 2017 | 1.31 | | Average Rate of Increase, 2017 |
| Gemiddelde groei, 2018\* | 1.18 | | Average Rate of Increase, 2018\* |
| Bevolkingsdichtheid, 2017 | 3.56 per km2 | | Population Density , 2017 |
| Bevolkingsdichtheid, 2018\* | 3.60 per km2 | | Population Density, 2018\* |
| **Officiële taal** | Nederlands / Dutch | | **Official Language** |
| Andere gesproken talen | Sranan tongo / Surinamese | | Other Languages Spoken |
|  | Javaans / Javanese | |  |
|  | Hindi / Hindi | |  |
|  | Engels/English | |  |
| **Temperatuur in °C** | **2017** | **2018** | **Temperature in °C** |
| Gemiddeld | 27.8 | 27.5 | Average |
| Minimum | 24.0 | 23.6 | Minimum |
| Maximum | 30.9 | 31.0 | Maximum |
| **Economie** |  | | **Economy** |
| **Munteenheid per 1 januari 2004** | Surinaamse /Surinamese Dollar | | **Currency per January 1, 2004** |
| **Wisselkoers : Per 1 US$** |  | | **Exchange Rate : Per 1 US$** |
| 2019 (maandgemiddelde) | SRD 7,52 | | 2019 (Monthly Average ) |
| December, 2019 | SRD 7,52 | | December, 2019 |
| **Wisselkoers : Per 1 Euro** |  | | **Exchange Rate : Per 1 Euro** |
| 2019 (maandgemiddelde) | SRD 8,40 | | 2019 (Monthly Average ) |
| December, 2019 | SRD 8,36 | | December, 2019 |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product 2018\***  **(basisprijzen)** | 24,292,074 (x 1,000 SRD ) | | **Gross Domestic Product 2018\***  **(Basic Prices)** |
| Bruto Binnenlands Product 2018\*  (marktprijzen) | 25,805,974 (x 1,000 SRD) | | Gross Domestic Product 2018\* (Market Prices) |
| Reële groei 2017\* (Basis jaar 2007) | 1.8% | | Real Growth 2017\* (Basic Year 2007) |
| Reële groei 2018\* (Basis jaar 2007) | 2.6% | | Real Growth 2018\* (Basic Year 2007) |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen**  **( basis prijzen) 2018\*** | 20,841,861 (x 1,000 SRD) | | **Gross National Income**  **(Basic Prices) 2018\*** |
| Bruto Nationaal Inkomen ( marktprijzen) 2018\* | 22,355,762 (x 1,000 SRD) | | Gross National Income  (Market Prices) 2018\* |
| Nationaal Inkomen per capita 2018\* | SRD 37,885 | | National Income per Capita 2018\* |
| **Handelsbalans 2018\* (x 1US$)** | -24,080,372 | | **Balance of Trade 2018\* (x 1US$)** |
| Export van goederen 2018\* (x 1US$) | 1,445,529,937 | | Export of Goods 2018\* (x 1US$) |
| Import van goederen 2018\* (x 1US$) | 1,526,897,522 | | Import of Goods 2018\* (x 1US$) |

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname (Vervolg)**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname (Continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Consumenten Prijsindex**  **(april - juni 2016=100)** | | |  | | **Consumer Price Index**  **(April - June 2016=100)** |
| 2018 | | | 134.9 1) | | 2018 |
| 2019 | | | 140.7 | | 2019 |
| **Onderwijs** | | |  | | **Education** |
| Ingeschrevenen KO (2016/2017) | | | 18,428 # | | Pre-primary Enrolment (2016/2017) |
| Ingeschrevenen KO (2017/2018) | | | 18,005 | | Pre-primary Enrolment (2017/2018) |
| Ingeschrevenen GLO (2016/2017) | | | 69,947 # | | Primary Enrolment (2016/2017) |
| Ingeschrevenen GLO (2017/2018) | | | 69,088 | | Primary Enrolment (2017/2018) |
| Ingeschrevenen V.O.J. (2016/2017) | | | 34,696 | | Junior Secondary Level Enrolment (2016/2017) |
| Ingeschrevenen V.O.J. (2017/2018) | | | 34,940 | | Junior Secondary Level Enrolment (2017/2018) |
| Ingeschrevenen VOS (2017/2018) | | | 14,851 | | Upper Secondary Enrolment (2017/2018) |
| Ingeschrevenen VOS (2018/2019) | | | .[[1]](#footnote-2) | | Upper Secondary Enrolment (2018/2019) |
| Inschrijvingen Tertiair Onderwijs (2017/2018) | | | 8,230 # | | Tertiary Enrolment  (2017/2018) |
| Inschrijvingen Tertiair Onderwijs (2018/2019) | | | 7,462 | | Tertiary Enrolment  (2018/2019) |
|  | | |  | |  |
| **Sociale voorzieningen van het ministerie van**  **Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting** | | |  | | **Social Benefits from the**  **Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing** |
| Aantal A.O.V. geregistreerde personen (per december 2019) | | | 61,880\* | | Number of Persons registered for Old Age Pension (per December 2019) |
| Aantal personen dat financiele bijstand ontvangt  (per december 2019) | | | 10,094\* | | Number of Persons that receives Financial Support  (per December 2019) |
| Aantal geregistreerde kinderen voor kinderbijslag  (in de tweede helft van 2019) | | | 90,533\* | | Number of Children registered for General Child Benefit  (in the Second Half of 2019) |
|  |  | | | | |
| *1) 10- maandsgemiddelde (Berekening zonder de data voor mei en juni 2018) /*  *1) 10- months average (Computations without data for May and June 2018)* | | | | | |
| *KO* | | *= Kleuteronderwijs* | | */ Pre- Primary School* | |
| *GLO* | | *= Gewoon Lager Onderwijs* | | */ Primary School* | |
| *VOJ* | | *= Voortgezet Onderwijs op Junioren niveau* | | */ Junior Secondary Level Education* | |
| *VOS* | | *= Voortgezet Onderwijs op Senioren niveau* | | */ Senior Secondary Level Education* | |
|  | |  | |  | |
| *AOV* | | *= Algemene Ouderdagsvoorziening* | | */ Old-Age Pension Scheme* | |
|  | |  | |  | |

**Tabel 1: Kerncijfers van Suriname (Vervolg)**

**Table 1: Key Figures of Suriname (Continued)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Gezondheid** |  | **Health** |
| **Gezondheidsfaciliteiten :** |  | **Health facilities:** |
| Aantal ziekenhuizen (2018) | 6 | Number of Hospitals (2018) |
| Aantal bedden beschikbaar in ziekenhuizen en andere gezondheidsinstellingen (2018) | 1,709 | Number of Beds Available in Hospitals and other Health Care Institutions (2018) |
| **Gezondheidswerkers:** |  | **Health workers:** |
| Algemeen artsen (2018 ) | 471 | General Practitioners (2019 ) |
| Medische Specialisten (2018) | 214 | Medical Specialists (2019) |
| Verpleegkundigen (2018) | 1,290 | Nurses (2018) |
| Verpleegkundigen (per juni 2019) | 1,292 | Nurses (Per June 2019) |

**Tabel 2.1a: Oppervlakte per district**

**Table 2.1a: Area per District**

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Oppervlakte (km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| Paramaribo | **182** |
| Wanica | **443** |
| Nickerie | **5,353** |
| Coronie | **3,902** |
| Saramacca | **3,636** |
| Commewijne | **2,353** |
| Marowijne | **4,627** |
| Para | **5,393** |
| Brokopondo | **7,364** |
| Sipaliwini | **130,567** |
| **Totaal /Total** | **163,820** |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.1b: Oppervlakte (km2) per ressort (1)**

**Tabel 2.1b: Area (km2) per Ressort (1)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Ressort/**  **Ressort1)** | **Oppervlakte (km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | Blauwgrond | 43 |
|  | Rainville | 31 |
|  | Munder | 14 |
|  | Centrum | 9 |
|  | Beekhuizen | 6 |
|  | Weg naar Zee | 41 |
|  | Welgelegen | 7 |
|  | Tammenga | 6 |
|  | Flora | 4 |
|  | Latour | 6 |
|  | Pontbuiten | 6 |
|  | Livorno | 9 |
|  |  |  |
| **Wanica** | Kwatta | 62 |
|  | Saramaccapolder | 28 |
|  | Koewarasan | 71 |
|  | De Nieuwe Grond | 38 |
|  | Lelydorp | 149 |
|  | Houttuin | 58 |
|  | Domburg | 37 |
|  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | Wageningen | 1,613 |
|  | Groot Henar | 2,185 |
|  | Oostelijke Polders | 357 |
|  | Nieuw Nickerie | 30 |
|  | Westelijke Polders | 1,168 |
|  |  |  |
| **Coronie** | Welgelegen | 2,143 |
|  | Totness | 173 |
|  | Johanna Maria | 1,586 |
|  |  |  |
| **Saramacca** | Calcutta | 1,655 |
|  | Tijgerkreek | 241 |
|  | Groningen | 57 |
|  | Kampong Baroe | 684 |
|  | Wayamboweg | 872 |
|  | Jarikaba | 127 |

*1) Ressort is de wettelijke geografische indeling binnen een district. (Kleinste eenheid bij wet vastgesteld)*

*1) Ressort is the legal subdivision within a district. (Smallest unit with a legal status)*

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.1b: Oppervlakte (km2) per ressort (2)**

**Tabel 2.1b: Area (km2) per Ressort (2)**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Ressort/**  **Ressort1)** | **Oppervlakte (km2) /**  **Area (km2)** |
| **Commewijne** | Margaretha | 191 |
|  | Bakki | 440 |
|  | Nieuw Amsterdam | 48 |
|  | Alkmaar | 81 |
|  | Tamanredjo | 512 |
|  | Meerzorg | 1,081 |
|  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | Moengo | 1,117 |
|  | Wanhatti | 461 |
|  | Galibi | 1,014 |
|  | Moengo Tapoe | 455 |
|  | Albina | 397 |
|  | Patamacca | 1,183 |
|  |  |  |
| **Para** | Noord Para | 236 |
|  | Oost Para | 446 |
|  | Zuid Para | 909 |
|  | Bigi Poika | 2,361 |
|  | Carolina | 1,441 |
|  |  |  |
| **Brokopondo** | Kwakoegron | 1,050 |
|  | Marechalskreek | 354 |
|  | Klaaskreek | 349 |
|  | Centrum | 314 |
|  | Brownsberg | 731 |
|  | Sarakreek | 4,566 |
|  |  |  |
| **Sipaliwini** | Tapanahony | 42,199 |
|  | Boven-Suriname | 7,512 |
|  | Boven-Saramacca | 5,929 |
|  | Boven-Coppename | 15,839 |
|  | Kabalebo | 25,955 |
|  | Coeroeni | 33,133 |
|  |  |  |

*1) Ressort is de wettelijke geografische indeling binnen een district. (Kleinste eenheid bij wet vastgesteld)*

*1) Ressort is the legal subdivision within a district. (Smallest unit with a legal status)*

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 2.2 : Meteorologische waarnemingen te M.H.F. en J.A.P. luchthaven, 2013 - 2018**

**Table 2.2: Meteorological Observations at M.H.F. Airstrip and J.A.P. Airport, 2013 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2013** | | **2014** | | **2015** | |
|  | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** |
| **Minimum temperatuur 1) / Minimum Temperature 1)** | 24.3 | 23 | 24.2 | 23.0 | 24.3 | 23.1 |
| **Gemiddelde temperatuur/ Average Temperature** | 27.5 | 26.2 | 27.5 | 27.6 | 27.6 | 27.6 |
| **Maximum temperatuur/ Maximum Temperature** | 29.6 | 32 | 29.5 | 32.1 | 29.7 | 32.0 |
| **Relatieve vochtigheid/**  **Relative Humidity** | 80.0 | 84.9 | 79.0 | 77.0 | 79.0 | 78.0 |
| **Windsnelheid 2)/**  **Velocity 2)** | 2.9 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| **Neerslag in mm 3) /**  **Rainfall in mm 3)** | 142.8 | 231.9 | 106.3 | 177.3 | 118.9 | 183.9 |
|  | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
|  | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** | **M.H.F.** | **J.A.P.** |
| **Minimum temperatuur 1) / Minimum Temperature 1)** | 24.4 | 23.4 | 24.3 | 23.4 | 24.1 | 23.0 |
| **Gemiddelde temperatuur/ Average Temperature** | 27.9 | 28.0 | 27.8 | 27.5 | 27.5 | 27.3 |
| **Maximum temperatuur/ Maximum Temperature** | 30.0 | 32.7 | 29.8 | 32.1 | 29.6 | 31.9 |
| **Relatieve vochtigheid/**  **Relative Humidity** | 79.0 | 77.0 | 80.0 | 79.0 | 79.0 | 78.0 |
| **Windsnelheid 2)/**  **Velocity 2)** | 2.5 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 1.7 |
| **Neerslag in mm 3) /**  **Rainfall in mm 3)** | 152.3 | 173.2 | 168.5 | 220.2 | 127.2 | 182.5 |

1. *Temperatuur in graden Celsius (º C) / Temperature in degrees Celsius (º C)*
2. *Windsnelheid in Beaufort (Bft) / Velocity in Beaufort (Bft)*

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *Bft* | *m/s* |
| *0* | *0,0-0,2* |
| *1* | *0,3-1,5* |
| *2* | *1,6-3,3* |
| *3* | *3,4-5,4* |

1. *Maandgemiddelde / Monthly Average*

***Bron : Ministerie van Openbare Werken en Transport en Communicatie, afdeling Meteorologische Dienst***

***Source : Ministry of Public Work and Transport and Communication, Meteorological Department***

**Tabel 2.3a : Waterconsumptie in alle verzorgingsgebieden van SWM**

**(in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 - 2018 (1)**

**Table 2.3a : Water Consumption in All Service Areas of SWM**

**( in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort aansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Paramaribo, Wanica en Para** | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | 1,824.6 | 1,797.7 | 1,805.9 | 1,895.6 | 1,805.1 |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 17,103.9 | 16,257.6 | 16,518.6 | 18,679.7 | 17,173.1 |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | 36.5 | 37.0 | 41.5 | 187.6 | 44.1 |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 4,510.5 | 4,733.5 | 4,303.9 | 4,533.4 | 4,335.2 |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 1,238.7 | 1,344.4 | 1,190.7 | 1,490.0 | 1,150.2 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **24,714.2** | **24,170.2** | **23,860.6** | **26,786.2** | **24,507.8** |
| **Soort aansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Nickerie** | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | 56.7 | 52.5 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 49.0 |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 1,512.7 | 1,429.6 | 1,408.8 | 1,522.9 | 1,583.5 |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 175.4 | 144.0 | 136.4 | 145.5 | 157.5 |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 133.1 | 63.3 | 109.4 | 99.2 | 93.8 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **1,877.9** | **1,689.4** | **1,701.8** | **1,812.9** | **1,884.5** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica, Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica, Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM.*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3a : Waterconsumptie in alle verzorgingsgebieden van SWM**

**(in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 – 2019 (2)**

**Table 2.3a : Water Consumption in All Service Areas of SWM**

**( in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort aansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Marowijne** | | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | **-** | - | 0.6 | 6.7 | 23.1 | |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | 525.2 | 529.6 | 547.9 | 579.3 | 635.1 | |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | **-** | **-** | - | - | - | |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | 51.8 | 47.8 | 80.9 | 54.7 | 54.3 | |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | 70.9 | 79.3 | 61.4 | 60.2 | 59.1 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **647.9** | **656.8** | **690.8** | **700.9** | **771.6** | |
| **Soort aansluiting /**  **Type of Connection** | **Totaal /Total** | | | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | | **2019** |
| **Erfaansluiting /**  **Yard Connection** | **1,881.3** | **1,850.2** | **1,853.7** | **1,947.4** | | **1,877.2** |
| **Huisaansluiting /**  **House Connection** | **19,141.8** | **18,216.7** | **18,475.4** | **20,781.9** | | **19,391.7** |
| **Huis met zwembad /**  **House with Swimming Pool** | **36.5** | **37.0** | **41.5** | **187.6** | | **44.1** |
| **Industriële & Commerciële aansluiting / Industrial & Commercial Connection** | **4,737.8** | **4,925.3** | **4,521.2** | **4,733.6** | | **4,547.0** |
| **Openbare aansluiting /**  **Public Connection** | **1,442.8** | **1,487.0** | **1,361.4** | **1,649.4** | | **1,303.1** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **27,240.1** | **26,516.1** | **26,253.2** | **29,299.9** | | **27,163.1** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica, Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica, Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3b : Water productie en consumptie geëxploiteerd door SWM (in 1,000 kubieke meters), 2015 - 2019**

**Table 2.3b : Water Production and Consumption Exploited by SWM (in 1,000 cubic meters), 2015 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Waterleidingnet /**  **Distribution Network** | **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Productie/**  **Production** | **Consumptie /**  **Consumption** |
| **Paramaribo, Wanica, Para** | **2015** | 42,606.1 | 24,714.2 |
|  | **2016** | 43,244.7 | 24,170.2 |
|  | **2017** | 43,062.4 | 23,860.6 |
|  | **2018** | 41,563.6 | 26,786.2 |
|  | **2019** | 41,793.3 | 24,507.8 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | **2015** | 2,296.3 | 1,877.9 |
|  | **2016** | 2,223.2 | 1,689.4 |
|  | **2017** | 2,084.3 | 1,701.8 |
|  | **2018** | 2,248.3 | 1,812.9 |
|  | **2019** | 2,559.9 | 1,884.5 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | **2015** | 820.9 | 647.9 |
|  | **2016** | 759.3 | 656.8 |
|  | **2017** | 811.8 | 690.8 |
|  | **2018** | 845.6 | 701.0 |
|  | **2019** | 886.3 | 771.6 |
|  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2015** | 45,723.3 | 27,240.1 |
|  | **2016** | 46,227.2 | 26,516.1 |
|  | **2017** | 45,958.5 | 26,253.2 |
|  | **2018** | 44,657.4 | 29,300.1 |
|  | **2019** | 45,239.4 | 27,163.9 |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*In Wanica, Para en Nickerie worden niet alle gebieden van water voorzien door de SWM /*

*In Wanica, Para and Nickerie not all areas are provided with water by the SWM.*

***Bron : Surinaamse Waterleiding Maatschappij (SWM)***

***Source : Suriname Water Company***

**Tabel 2.3c : Water productie (m3 per dag) met grondwater als bron geëxploiteerd door de Dienst Watervoorziening, 2016 - 2018**

**Table 2.3c : Water production (m3 per day) with ground water as source operated by the Water Supply Service, 2016 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **District / District** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /** **Production Capacity (m3 per day)** | **Aansluitingen/** **Connections** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /** **Production Capacity (m3 per day)** | **Aansluitingen/** **Connections** | **Productie Capaciteit**  **(m3 per dag) /** **Production Capacity (m3 per day)** | **Aansluitingen/** **Connections** |
| **Marowijne** | 65 | **.** | 65 | **.** | 65 | 63 |
| **Para** | 195 | **.** | 195 | **.** | 195 | 183 |
| **Brokopondo** | 468 | **.** | 468 | **.** | 298 | 667 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 960 | 1,817 | 960 | 1,817 | 790 | 1,267 |
| **Totaal /Total** | 1,688 | **.** | 1,688 | **.** | 1,348 | 2,180 |

***Bron: Dienst Watervoorziening (DWV)***

***Source: Water Supply Service***

**Tabel 2.4 : Het aantal huisaansluitingen van de Energie Bedrijven Suriname (EBS) per district, 2017 – 2018**

**Table 2.4 : Number of House Connections of the Suriname Energy Company per District, 2017 – 2018**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Huisaansluitingen /**  **House Connections** | |
|  | **2017** | **2018** | |
| **Paramaribo** | 68,016 | 69,356 | |
| **Wanica** | 38,553 | 41,259 | |
| **Nickerie** | 10,005 | 10,148 | |
| **Coronie** | 1,102 | 1,122 | |
| **Saramacca** | 5,289 | 5,502 | |
| **Commewijne** | 9,837 | 10,365 | |
| **Marowijne** | 2,491 | 2,564 | |
| **Para** | 5,211 | 5,580 | |
| **Brokopondo** | 306 | 357 | |
| **Sipaliwini** | 471 | 804 | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **141,281** | **147,057** | |

***Bron: N.V. Energie Bedrijven Suriname (EBS)***

***Source: Suriname Energy Company***

**Tabel 3.1 : Bevolking per Ressort, Oppervlakte en dichtheid, per district/ressort**

**in 2004 en 2012 (1)**

**Table 3.1: Population per Ressort, Area and Density, per District/Resort**

**in 2004 and 2012 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Bevolking /**  **Population** | | **Oppervlakte in km2 /**  **Area in km2** | **Dichtheid /**  **Density** | |
| **Ressort** | **2004** | **2012** |  | **2004** | **2012** |
| **Paramaribo:** | **242,946** | **240,924** | **182** | **1,334.9** | **1,323.8** |
| Blauwgrond | 28,436 | 31,483 | 43 | 661.3 | 732.2 |
| Rainvile | 28,853 | 22,747 | 31 | 930.7 | 733.8 |
| Munder | 16,049 | 17,234 | 14 | 1,146.4 | 1,231.0 |
| Centrum | 29,274 | 20,631 | 9 | 3,252.7 | 2,292.3 |
| Beekhuizen | 19,783 | 17,185 | 6 | 3,297.2 | 2,864.2 |
| Weg naar Zee | 13,172 | 16,037 | 41 | 321.3 | 391.1 |
| Welgelegen | 23,709 | 19,304 | 7 | 3,387.0 | 2,757.7 |
| Tammenga | 14,313 | 15,819 | 6 | 2,385.5 | 2,636.5 |
| Flora | 15,346 | 19,538 | 4 | 3,3836.5 | 4,884.5 |
| Latour | 26,148 | 29,526 | 6 | 4,358.0 | 4,921.0 |
| Pontbuiten | 19,477 | 23,211 | 6 | 3,246.2 | 3,868.5 |
| Livorno | 8,386 | 8,209 | 9 | 931.8 | 912.1 |
| **Wanica:** | **85,986** | **118,222** | **443** | **194.1** | **266.9** |
| Kwatta | 10,091 | 14,151 | 62 | 162.8 | 228.2 |
| Saramaccapolder | 7,789 | 10,217 | 28 | 278.2 | 364.9 |
| Koewarasan | 16,161 | 27,713 | 71 | 227.6 | 390.3 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 20,219 | 26,161 | 38 | 532.1 | 688.4 |
| Lelydorp | 15,945 | 18,663 | 149 | 107.0 | 125.3 |
| Houttuin | 10,227 | 15,656 | 58 | 176.3 | 269.9 |
| Domburg | 5,554 | 5,661 | 37 | 150.1 | 153.0 |
| **Nickerie:** | **36,639** | **34,233** | **5,353** | **6.8** | **6.4** |
| Wageningen | 3,428 | 2,937 | 1,613 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Groot Henar | 3,545 | 2,709 | 2,185 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| Oostelijke Polders | 6,778 | 7,153 | 357 | 19.0 | 20.0 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 13,842 | 12,818 | 30 | 461.4 | 427.3 |
| Westelijke Polders | 9,046 | 8,616 | 1,168 | 7.7 | 7.4 |
| **Coronie:** | **2,887** | **3,391** | **3,902** | **0.7** | **0.9** |
| Welgelegen | 605 | 593 | 2,143 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Totness | 1,684 | 2,150 | 173 | 9.7 | 12.4 |
| Johanna Maria | 598 | 648 | 1,586 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| **Saramacca:** | **15,980** | **17,480** | **3,636** | **4.4** | **4.8** |
| Calcutta | 1,918 | 1,647 | 1,655 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Tijgerkreek | 2,899 | 3,244 | 241 | 12.0 | 13.5 |
| Groningen | 2,825 | 2,818 | 57 | 49.6 | 49.4 |
| Kampong Baroe | 1,948 | 2,248 | 684 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| Wayamboweg | 1,582 | 1,560 | 872 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Jarikaba | 4,808 | 5,963 | 127 | 37.9 | 47.0 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek , Censuskantoor***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Census Office***

**Tabel 3.1 : Bevolking per Ressort, Oppervlakte en dichtheid, per district/ressort**

**in 2004 en 2012 (2)**

**Table 3.1: Population per Ressort, Area and Density, per District/Ressort**

**in 2004 and 2012 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Bevolking /**  **Population** | | **Oppervlakte in Km2 /** | **Dichtheid /**  **Density** | |
| **Ressort** | **2004** | **2012** | **Area in Km2** | **2004** | **2012** |
| **Commewijne:** | **24,649** | **31,420** | **2,353** | **10.5** | **13.4** |
| Margaretha | 781 | 756 | 191 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| Bakkie | 541 | 447 | 440 | 1.2 | 1.0 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 5,489 | 5,650 | 48 | 114.4 | 117.7 |
| Alkmaar | 4,213 | 5,561 | 81 | 52.0 | 68.7 |
| Tamanredjo | 5,510 | 6,601 | 512 | 10.8 | 12.9 |
| Meerzorg | 8,115 | 12,405 | 1,081 | 7.5 | 11.5 |
| **Marowijne:** | **16,642** | **18,294** | **4,627** | **3.6** | **4.0** |
| Moengo | 9,662 | 10,834 | 1,117 | 8.6 | 9.7 |
| Wanhatti | 346 | 466 | 461 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Galibi | 671 | 741 | 1,014 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| MoengoTapoe | 427 | 579 | 455 | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Albina | 5,114 | 5,247 | 397 | 12.9 | 13.2 |
| Patamacca | 422 | 427 | 1,183 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| **Para:** | **18,749** | **24,700** | **5,393** | **3.5** | **4.6** |
| Para Noord | 6,442 | 9,703 | 236 | 27.3 | 41.1 |
| Para Oost | 7,349 | 8,016 | 446 | 16.5 | 18.0 |
| Para Zuid | 4,403 | 6,113 | 909 | 4.8 | 6.7 |
| Bigi Poika | 335 | 525 | 2,361 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| Carolina | 220 | 343 | 1,441 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| **Brokopondo:** | **14,215** | **15,909** | **7,364** | **1.9** | **2.2** |
| Kwakoegron | 259 | 263 | 1,050 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Marechalkreek | 1,001 | 1,171 | 354 | 2.8 | 3.3 |
| Klaaskreek | 1,317 | 2,124 | 349 | 3.8 | 6.1 |
| Centrum Brokopondo | 2,854 | 4,482 | 314 | 9.1 | 14.3 |
| Brownsweg | 3,871 | 4,793 | 731 | 5.3 | 6.6 |
| Sarakreek | 4,913 | 3,076 | 4,566 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| **Sipaliwini:** | **34,136** | **37,065** | **130,567** | **0.3** | **0.3** |
| Tapanahony | 13,805 | 13,808 | 42,199 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Boven-Suriname | 15,057 | 17,954 | 7,512 | 2.0 | 2.4 |
| Boven -Saramacca | 1,537 | 1,427 | 5,929 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Boven -Coppename | 595 | 539 | 15,839 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kabalebo | 1,843 | 2,291 | 25,955 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Coeroeni | 1,299 | 1,046 | 33,133 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **492,829** | **541,638** | **163,820** | **3.0** | **3.3** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek , Censuskantoor***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Census Office***

**Tabel 3.2: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht,**

**periode 2016 - 2018**

**Table 3.2: Estimated Mid-year Population by Age Group and Sex, period 2016 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | | **2017** | | | **2018** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 27,000 | 25,900 | **52,900** | 27,400 | 26,400 | **53,800** | 27,400 | 26,600 | **54,000** |
| 5 - 9 | 25,700 | 24,100 | **49,800** | 25,700 | 24,100 | **49,800** | 26,100 | 24,600 | **50,700** |
| 10 - 14 | 25,300 | 24,000 | **49,300** | 25,300 | 24,000 | **49,300** | 25,500 | 23,900 | **49,400** |
| 15 - 19 | 24,600 | 23,600 | **48,200** | 24,700 | 23,700 | **48,400** | 24,800 | 23,800 | **48,600** |
| 20 - 24 | 23,600 | 23,000 | **46,600** | 23,700 | 23,200 | **46,900** | 23,900 | 23,200 | **47,100** |
| 25 - 29 | 22,500 | 22,300 | **44,800** | 22,700 | 22,600 | **45,300** | 23,000 | 22,700 | **45,700** |
| 30 - 34 | 21,400 | 21,400 | **42,800** | 21,600 | 21,700 | **43,300** | 21,900 | 21,900 | **43,800** |
| 35 - 39 | 20,300 | 20,300 | **40,600** | 20,500 | 20,600 | **41,100** | 20,600 | 20,800 | **41,400** |
| 40 - 44 | 19,100 | 19,200 | **38,300** | 19,200 | 19,300 | **38,500** | 19,400 | 19,500 | **38,900** |
| 45 - 49 | 18,100 | 18,200 | **36,300** | 18,500 | 18,400 | **36,900** | 18,600 | 18,700 | **37,300** |
| 50 - 54 | 16,000 | 16,200 | **32,200** | 16,300 | 16,600 | **32,900** | 16,700 | 16,900 | **33,600** |
| 55 - 59 | 13,400 | 14,000 | **27,400** | 13,800 | 14,500 | **28,300** | 14,100 | 14,700 | **28,800** |
| 60 - 64 | 10,600 | 11,500 | **22,100** | 11,000 | 11,900 | **22,900** | 11,400 | 12,300 | **23,700** |
| 65 - 69 | 7,600 | 8,800 | **16,400** | 8,000 | 9,100 | **17,100** | 8,100 | 9,400 | **17,500** |
| 70 - 74 | 5,400 | 6,600 | **12,000** | 5,600 | 6,800 | **12,400** | 5,700 | 7,100 | **12,800** |
| 75 - 79 | 3,500 | 4,500 | **8,000** | 3,500 | 4,600 | **8,100** | 3,600 | 4,800 | **8,400** |
| 80+ | 3,300 | 4,700 | **8,000** | 3,300 | 4,900 | **8,200** | 3,400 | 5,000 | **8,400** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **287,400** | **288,300** | **575,700** | **290,800** | **292,400** | **583,200** | **294,200** | **295,900** | **590,100** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.a: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) Urbane bevolking naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2016 - 2018**

**Table 3.2.a: Estimated Mid-year Urban Population by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2016 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | | **2017** | | | **2018** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 16,500 | 15,500 | **32,000** | 16,800 | 16,000 | **32,800** | 16,800 | 16,100 | **32,900** |
| 5 - 9 | 15,300 | 14,400 | **29,700** | 15,300 | 14,300 | **29,600** | 15,600 | 14,600 | **30,200** |
| 10 - 14 | 15,600 | 15,000 | **30,600** | 15,600 | 14,900 | **30,500** | 15,600 | 14,700 | **30,300** |
| 15 - 19 | 15,700 | 15,300 | **31,000** | 15,700 | 15,300 | **31,000** | 15,700 | 15,200 | **30,900** |
| 20 - 24 | 15,500 | 15,400 | **30,900** | 15,500 | 15,400 | **30,900** | 15,500 | 15,300 | **30,800** |
| 25 - 29 | 15,300 | 15,500 | **30,800** | 15,400 | 15,600 | **31,000** | 15,500 | 15,600 | **31,100** |
| 30 - 34 | 14,600 | 14,900 | **29,500** | 14,800 | 15,100 | **29,900** | 15,000 | 15,300 | **30,300** |
| 35 - 39 | 13,900 | 14,100 | **28,000** | 14,000 | 14,400 | **28,400** | 14,200 | 14,600 | **28,800** |
| 40 - 44 | 13,000 | 13,400 | **26,400** | 13,100 | 13,500 | **26,600** | 13,300 | 13,700 | **27,000** |
| 45 - 49 | 12,100 | 12,700 | **24,800** | 12,400 | 12,800 | **25,200** | 12,600 | 13,100 | **25,700** |
| 50 - 54 | 10,700 | 11,300 | **22,000** | 11,000 | 11,600 | **22,600** | 11,300 | 11,900 | **23,200** |
| 55 - 59 | 9,100 | 9,900 | **19,000** | 9,300 | 10,200 | **19,500** | 9,600 | 10,400 | **20,000** |
| 60 - 64 | 7,200 | 8,100 | **15,300** | 7,500 | 8,500 | **16,000** | 7,700 | 8,800 | **16,500** |
| 65 - 69 | 5,300 | 6,200 | **11,500** | 5,500 | 6,500 | **12,000** | 5,600 | 6,700 | **12,300** |
| 70 - 74 | 3,800 | 4,700 | **8,500** | 3,900 | 4,900 | **8,800** | 4,000 | 5,100 | **9,100** |
| 75 - 79 | 2,500 | 3,200 | **5,700** | 2,500 | 3,,300 | **5,800** | 2,600 | 3,400 | **6,000** |
| 80+ | 2,400 | 3,300 | **5,700** | 2,400 | 3,500 | **5,900** | 2,500 | 3,600 | **6,100** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **188,500** | **192,900** | **381,400** | **190,700** | **195,800** | **386,500** | **193,100** | **198,100** | **391,200** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.b: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van de Rurale kustvlakte, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2016 - 2018**

**Table 3.2.b: Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Coastal Area by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2016 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | | **2017** | | | **2018** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 4,800 | 4,800 | **9,600** | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** |
| 5 - 9 | 4,800 | 4,700 | **9,500** | 4,700 | 4,700 | **9,400** | 4,700 | 4,700 | **9,400** |
| 10 - 14 | 5,000 | 4,800 | **9,800** | 4,900 | 4,800 | **9,700** | 4,900 | 4,700 | **9,600** |
| 15 - 19 | 5,100 | 4,800 | **9,900** | 5,100 | 4,800 | **9,900** | 5,000 | 4,800 | **9,800** |
| 20 - 24 | 4,900 | 4,600 | **9,500** | 4,900 | 4,700 | **9,600** | 5,000 | 4,700 | **9,700** |
| 25 - 29 | 4,600 | 4,200 | **8,800** | 4,600 | 4,400 | **9,000** | 4,700 | 4,400 | **9,100** |
| 30 - 34 | 4,500 | 4,100 | **8,600** | 4,500 | 4,200 | **8,700** | 4,500 | 4,200 | **8,700** |
| 35 - 39 | 4,300 | 4,000 | **8,300** | 4,400 | 4,000 | **8,400** | 4,300 | 4,000 | **8,300** |
| 40 - 44 | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,800 | **8,000** |
| 45 - 49 | 4,200 | 3,700 | **7,900** | 4,300 | 3,700 | **8,000** | 4,200 | 3,700 | **7,900** |
| 50 - 54 | 3,800 | 3,300 | **7,100** | 3,800 | 3,400 | **7,200** | 3,900 | 3,400 | **7,300** |
| 55 - 59 | 3,100 | 2,800 | **5,900** | 3,300 | 2,900 | **6,200** | 3,300 | 2,900 | **6,200** |
| 60 - 64 | 2,500 | 2,300 | **4,800** | 2,600 | 2,300 | **4,900** | 2,700 | 2,400 | **5,100** |
| 65 - 69 | 1,600 | 1,700 | **3,300** | 1,800 | 1,700 | **3,500** | 1,800 | 1,800 | **3,600** |
| 70 - 74 | 1,200 | 1,200 | **2,400** | 1,200 | 1,200 | **2,400** | 1,200 | 1,300 | **2,500** |
| 75 - 79 | 700 | 800 | **1,500** | 700 | 800 | **1,500** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** |
| 80+ | 600 | 800 | **1,400** | 600 | 800 | **1,400** | 600 | 800 | **1,400** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **59,900** | **56,400** | **116,300** | **60,500** | **57,000** | **117,500** | **60,600** | **57,300** | **117,900** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.2.c: Geschatte (mid-jaarlijkse) bevolking van het Rurale binnenland, naar leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, periode 2016 - 2018**

**Table 3.2.c: Estimated Mid-year Population of the Rural Interior Area, by Age Group**

**and Sex, period 2016 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | | **2017** | | | **2018** | | |
| **Leeftijdsklasse/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** | **Man/** | **Vrouw/** | **Totaal/** |
| **Age group** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** | **Male** | **Female** | **Total** |
| 0 - 4 | 5,700 | 5,600 | **11,300** | 5,700 | 5,600 | **11,300** | 5,700 | 5,700 | **11,400** |
| 5 - 9 | 5,600 | 5,000 | **10,600** | 5,700 | 5,100 | **10,800** | 5,800 | 5,300 | **11,100** |
| 10 - 14 | 4,700 | 4,200 | **8,900** | 4,800 | 4,300 | **9,100** | 5,000 | 4,500 | **9,500** |
| 15 - 19 | 3,800 | 3,500 | **7,300** | 3,900 | 3,600 | **7,500** | 4,100 | 3,800 | **7,900** |
| 20 - 24 | 3,200 | 3,000 | **6,200** | 3,300 | 3,100 | **6,400** | 3,400 | 3,200 | **6,600** |
| 25 - 29 | 2,600 | 2,600 | **5,200** | 2,700 | 2,600 | **5,300** | 2,800 | 2,700 | **5,500** |
| 30 - 34 | 2,300 | 2,400 | **4,700** | 2,300 | 2,400 | **4,700** | 2,400 | 2,400 | **4,800** |
| 35 - 39 | 2,100 | 2,200 | **4,300** | 2,100 | 2,200 | **4,300** | 2,100 | 2,200 | **4,300** |
| 40 - 44 | 1,900 | 2,000 | **3,900** | 1,900 | 2,000 | **3,900** | 1,900 | 2,000 | **3,900** |
| 45 - 49 | 1,800 | 1,800 | **3,600** | 1,800 | 1,900 | **3,700** | 1,800 | 1,900 | **3,700** |
| 50 - 54 | 1,500 | 1,600 | **3,100** | 1,500 | 1,600 | **3,100** | 1,500 | 1,600 | **3,100** |
| 55 - 59 | 1,200 | 1,300 | **2,500** | 1,200 | 1,400 | **2,600** | 1,200 | 1,400 | **2,600** |
| 60 - 64 | 900 | 1,100 | **2,000** | 900 | 1,100 | **2,000** | 1,000 | 1,100 | **2,100** |
| 65 - 69 | 700 | 900 | **1,600** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** | 700 | 900 | **1,600** |
| 70 - 74 | 400 | 700 | **1,100** | 500 | 700 | **1,200** | 500 | 700 | **1,200** |
| 75 - 79 | 300 | 500 | **800** | 300 | 500 | **800** | 300 | 500 | **800** |
| 80+ | 300 | 600 | **900** | 300 | 600 | **900** | 300 | 600 | **900** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **39,000** | **39,000** | **78,000** | **39,600** | **39,600** | **79,200** | **40,500** | **40,500** | **81,000** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics***

**Tabel 3.3: Leeftijdspecifiek vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Algemeen vruchtbaarheidscijfer, Totaal vruchtbaarheidscijfer en Bruto vervangingsfactor, 2012 - 2018**

**Table 3.3: Age Specific Fertility Rate, General Fertility Rate, Total Fertility Rate**

**and Gross Reproduction Rate, 2012 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Leeftijdsgroep moeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Leeftijdspecifiek vruchtbaarheidscijfer /**  **Age Specific Fertility Rate** | | | | | | |
|  | **2012** | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **15 - 19** | 63.49 | 60.71 | 59.51 | #61.06 | #59.66 | #57.72 | 53.90 |
| **20 - 24** | 118.75 | 117.61 | 116.35 | 114.96 | #108.09 | #103.46 | 105.60 |
| **25 - 29** | 130.23 | 123.26 | 131.01 | 121.17 | #113.59 | #111.82 | 113.10 |
| **30 - 34** | 97.39 | 96.26 | 102.26 | 97.11 | #96.21 | #95.56 | 93.80 |
| **35 - 39** | 55.42 | 50.07 | 51.00 | 50.91 | #53.60 | #54.03 | 51.20 |
| **40 - 44** | 16.26 | 16.71 | 14.70 | 14.12 | #14.38 | 13.71 | 16.30 |
| **GFR** | **82.54** | **79.32** | **#81.73** | **78.91** | **#75.89** | **#72.38** | **73.84** |
| **TFR** | **2.41** | **2.32** | **2.37** | **2.33** | **2.23** | **#2.12** | **2.17** |
| **GRR** | **1.18** | **1.14** | **#1.19** | **1.17** | **1.07** | **1.06** | **1.06** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| *GFR* | *= General Fertility Rate* |
| *TFR* | *= Total Fertility Rate* |
| *GRR* | *= Gross Reproduction Rate* |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, Bevolkingsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Population Statistics***

**Tabel 3.4 : Belangrijke bevolkingsstatistieken naar geslacht, 2013 - 2018**

**Table 3.4 : Relevant Vital Statistics by Sex, 2013 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2013** | | | **2014** | | **2015** | | |
|  | **Man/**  **Male** | | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | | **Vrouw/ Female** |
| **Bevolking (midjaarlijks)/**  **Mid-Year Population** | 274,859 | | 275,363 | 279,071 | 279,702 | #283,300 | | #284,000 |
| **Geboorten/**  **Births** | 5,119 | | 4,893 | 5,229 | 5,178 | 5,063 | | 5,085 |
| **Overledenen/**  **Deaths** | 2,036 | | 1,521 | 2,111 | 1,627 | 2,037 | | 1,626 |
| **Immigratie/**  **Immigration** | 2,283 | | 1,870 | 2,294 | 1,690 | 2,572 | | 2,202 |
| **Emigratie/**  **Emigration** | 821 | | 850 | 812 | 797 | 610 | | 591 |
| **Huwelijken/**  **Marriages/** | 2,190 | | 2,190 | 2,143 | 2,143 | 2,010 | | 2,010 |
| **Echtscheidingen/**  **Divorces** | 602 | | 602 | 778 | 778 | 733 | | 733 |
|  | **2016** | | | **2017** | | **2018** | | |
|  | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | |
| **Bevolking (midjaarlijks)/**  **Mid-Year Population** | #287,400 | #288,300 | | 290,800 | 292,400 | 294,200 | 295,900 | |
| **Geboorten/**  **Births** | 5,167 | 4,743 | | 5,012 | 4,773 | 5,024 | 4,785 | |
| **Overledenen/**  **Deaths** | 2,017 | 1,574 | | 1,941 | 1,567 | 2,120 | 1,643 | |
| **Immigratie/**  **Immigration** | 1,723 | 1,553 | | 1,249 | 1,118 | 2,795 | 2,055 | |
| **Emigratie /**  **Emigration** | 712 | 806 | | 887 | 891 | 1,056 | 1,163 | |
| **Huwelijken/**  **Marriages** | 2,125 | 2,125 | | 1,996 | 1,996 | 1,927 | 1,927 | |
| **Echtscheidingen/**  **Divorces** | 636 | 636 | | 855 | 855 | 904 | 904 | |

*Noot / Note: De emigratie cijfers betreffen slechts het migratie verkeer tussen Nederland en Suriname /*

*The emigration figures refer only to the migration between the Netherlands and Suriname*

***Bron : Midjaarlijkse Bevolking (MJB): ABS – Bevolkingsstatistieken, overige cijfers - CBB***

***Source : Midyear Population (MYP): GBS – Population Statistics, Other Data- CBB***

**Tabel 3.5 : Demografische indicatoren naar geslacht, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 3.5 : Demographic Indicators by Sex, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaren / Years** | | | |
|  | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Gemiddelde leeftijd bij overlijden/**  **Mean Age at Death:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Man/ Male** | 60.3 | 59.3 | 58.6 | 59.5 |
| **Vrouw/ Female** | 64.4 | 63.7 | #63.4 | 63.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Zuigelingen sterfte (per 1,000 levend-geborenen)/**  **Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000 Live Births)** | 14.7 | 17.2 | 20.3 | 19.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddelde leeftijd bij gesloten huwelijken/**  **Mean Age of contracted marriages :** |  |  |  |  |
| **Man/ Male** | 35.1 | 36.0 | 35.8 | 35.9 |
| **Vrouw/ Female** | 31.1 | 31.9 | 32.1 | 32.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddelde huwelijksduur in jaren bij**  **echtscheidingen/verstoting/**  **Mean Marriage Duration in years for Divorces/Annulments** | 12.1 | 12.4 | 11.7 | 11.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Centrummaat voor leeftijd van vrouwen bij geboorte 1e kind / Average age of women at first birth:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Gemiddelde leeftijd/ Mean Age** | # 23.9 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 24.0 |
| **Mediane leeftijd/ Median Age** | # 23.0 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 23.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Sex ratio bij geboorte/**  **Sex ratio at Birth** | 99.6 | 108.9 | 105.0 | 105.0 |

***Bron : Bewerkte CBB data***

***Source : Processed data from the Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.6: Totaal aantal levendgeborenen** **naar geboortegewicht, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 3.6: Total Number of Live Births by Birth Weight,** **2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Gewicht van het kind/ Weight of Child** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| <1,000 | 132 | 80 | 93 | 64 |
| 1,000 – 1,499 | 117 | 105 | 121 | 123 |
| 1,500 – 1,999 | 296 | #228 | #253 | 238 |
| 2,000 – 2,499 | 891 | #842 | #817 | 788 |
| 2,500 – 2,999 | 2,862 | #2,869 | #2,741 | 2,735 |
| 3,000 – 3,499 | 3,599 | #3,454 | #3,571 | 3,531 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | 1,460 | #1,474 | #1,459 | 1,460 |
| > 4,000 | 271 | #292 | #281 | 331 |
| Onbekend/  Unknown | 31 | 41 | 36 | 57 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **9,659** | **#9,385** | **#9,336** | **9,327** |
| Gemiddelde gewicht /  Weight average | #3,000 | #3,028 | #3,025 | 3,046 |

***Bron: Demografische Data, afdeling Bevolkingsstatistieken***

***Source: Demographic Data, Population Statistics Section***

*Opmerking/Note: De data is gebaseerd op informatie van de 5 grote ziekenhuizen in Suriname/ The data is based*

*on information from the 5 major hospitals in Suriname*

**Tabel 3.7a: Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep van de moeder, 2007 - 2018**

**Table 3.7a: Live Births by Age Group of the Mother, 2007 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Leeftijdsgroep van de moeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
| **2007** | **2008** | **2009** | **2010** | **2011** | **2012** |
| **<15** | 65 | 48 | 62 | 59 | 44 | 68 |
| **15 - 19** | 1,485 | 1,490 | 1,454 | 1,420 | 1,373 | 1,354 |
| **20 - 24** | 2,818 | 2,853 | 2,744 | 2,622 | 2,590 | 2,633 |
| **25 - 29** | 2,487 | 2,713 | 2,544 | 2,743 | 2,676 | 2,897 |
| **30 - 34** | 1,716 | 1,728 | 1,670 | 1,651 | 1,790 | 1,923 |
| **35 - 39** | 943 | 981 | 941 | 941 | 949 | 1,007 |
| **40 - 44** | 243 | 258 | 268 | 248 | 256 | 304 |
| **±45** | 12 | 26 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | - | - | 92 | 12 | 10 | 13 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **9,769** | **10,097** | **9,792** | **9,712** | **9,703** | **10,217** |
| **Leeftijdsgroep van de moeder/**  **Age Group of the Mother** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
| **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **<15** | 46 | 66 | 41 | 42 | 45 | 54 |
| **15 - 19** | 1,359 | 1,390 | 1,435 | 1,408 | 1,368 | 1,283 |
| **20 - 24** | 2,640 | 2,643 | 2,630 | 2,486 | 2,390 | 2,451 |
| **25 - 29** | 2,656 | 2,866 | 2,680 | 2,533 | 2,516 | 2,568 |
| **30 - 34** | 1,976 | 2,134 | 2,052 | 2,059 | 2,064 | 2,055 |
| **35 - 39** | 971 | 1,006 | 1,019 | 1,088 | 1,113 | 1,064 |
| **40 - 44** | 309 | 276 | 268 | 276 | 266 | 318 |
| **>45** | 19 | 26 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 16 |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | 36 | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| **Totaal / Total** | **10,012** | **10,407** | **10,148** | **9,910** | **9,785** | **9,809** |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.7b: Aantal levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders, 2007 - 2018**

**Table 3.7b: Number of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers, 2007 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2007** | **2008** | **2009** | **2010** | **2011** | **2012** |
| **Aantal levendgeborenen /**  **Number of Live Births** | 477 | 491 | 34 | 85 | 59 | 63 |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Aantal levendgeborenen /**  **Number of Live Births** | 73 | 163 | 204 | # 232 | 267 | 228 |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.8a : Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder,**

**2015 - 2016**

**Table 3.8a : Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the Mother,**

**2015 - 2016**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015 1)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 10 | 508 | 1,075 | 1,195 | 919 | 465 | 118 | 14 | **4,304** |
| **Wanica** | 3 | 303 | 668 | 675 | 468 | 213 | 49 | - | **2,379** |
| **Nickerie** | 1 | 69 | 135 | 104 | 76 | 29 | 12 | - | **426** |
| **Coronie** | - | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 3 | - | - | **29** |
| **Saramacca** | 1 | 33 | 65 | 76 | 44 | 21 | 9 | 1 | **250** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 69 | 144 | 148 | 95 | 43 | 6 | - | **507** |
| **Marowijne** | 4 | 68 | 67 | 58 | 51 | 39 | 13 | 1 | **301** |
| **Para** | 1 | 96 | 171 | 129 | 123 | 62 | 10 | 1 | **593** |
| **Brokopondo** | 3 | 74 | 78 | 72 | 82 | 49 | 11 | 2 | **371** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 16 | 184 | 164 | 158 | 144 | 76 | 38 | 4 | **784** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **41** | **1,411** | **2,572** | **2,620** | **2,011** | **1,000** | **266** | **23** | **9,944** |
|  | **2016 2)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 10 | 541 | 1,014 | 1,104 | 951 | 468 | 103 | 3 | **4,194** |
| **Wanica** | 11 | 261 | 601 | 674 | 512 | 238 | 65 | 5 | **2,367** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 48 | 125 | 103 | 103 | 37 | 7 | 1 | **426** |
| **Coronie** | - | 7 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | **49** |
| **Saramacca** | - | 41 | 66 | 61 | 35 | 22 | 8 | - | **233** |
| **Commewijne** | - | 74 | 137 | 127 | 93 | 47 | 10 | - | **488** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 51 | 70 | 49 | 33 | 32 | 11 | 1 | **248** |
| **Para** | 4 | 114 | 141 | 129 | 111 | 60 | 17 | 3 | **579** |
| **Brokopondo** | 3 | 75 | 77 | 80 | 70 | 54 | 17 | 1 | **377** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 11 | 159 | 181 | 130 | 105 | 98 | 29 | 4 | **717** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **42** | **1,371** | **2,426** | **2,471** | **2,021** | **1,061** | **268** | **18** | **9,678** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 204* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers : 204* |
| *2)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 322* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers: 232* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.8b : Levendgeborenen naar leeftijdsgroep en woondistrict van de moeder,**

**2017 - 2018**

**Table 3.8b : Live Births by Age Group and District of Residence of the mother,**

**2017 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017 3)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 9 | 534 | 1,001 | 1,102 | 931 | 458 | 122 | 7 | **4,164** |
| **Wanica** | 4 | 256 | 576 | 656 | 515 | 253 | 44 | 3 | **2,307** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 72 | 111 | 102 | 90 | 36 | 4 | - | **417** |
| **Coronie** | - | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | **38** |
| **Saramacca** | 2 | 38 | 63 | 62 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 1 | **232** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 53 | 113 | 121 | 91 | 56 | 15 | 2 | **453** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 46 | 61 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 12 | 1 | **232** |
| **Para** | 3 | 100 | 159 | 141 | 129 | 70 | 20 | 2 | **624** |
| **Brokopondo** | 6 | 77 | 89 | 85 | 60 | 46 | 7 | - | **370** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 15 | 147 | 148 | 126 | 115 | 94 | 31 | 5 | **681** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **44** | **1,327** | **2,327** | **2,447** | **2,013** | **1,079** | **260** | **21** | **9,518** |
|  | **2018 4)** | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Leeftijdsgroep / Age Group** | | | | | | | | |
| **District/ District** | **< 15** | **15 - 19** | **20 - 24** | **25 - 29** | **30 - 34** | **35 - 39** | **40 - 44** | **45 +** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 15 | 440 | 974 | 1,258 | 697 | 478 | 112 | 8 | **3,982** |
| **Wanica** | 6 | 241 | 592 | 809 | 400 | 240 | 65 | - | **2,353** |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | 67 | 126 | 122 | 59 | 41 | 7 | 3 | **427** |
| **Coronie** | - | 9 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | **43** |
| **Saramacca** | 1 | 37 | 59 | 83 | 24 | 15 | 7 | - | **226** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 67 | 116 | 146 | 92 | 45 | 13 | 1 | **482** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 41 | 59 | 64 | 38 | 33 | 20 | 1 | **257** |
| **Para** | 2 | 96 | 149 | 178 | 104 | 70 | 18 | - | **617** |
| **Brokopondo** | 7 | 99 | 94 | 89 | 57 | 39 | 19 | 1 | **405** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 17 | 158 | 211 | 173 | 110 | 73 | 45 | 2 | **789** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **53** | **1,255** | **2,390** | **2,933** | **1,587** | **1,040** | **307** | **16** | **9,581** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *3)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 267* | */Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers: 267* |
| *4)* | *Exclusief levendgeborenen uit niet residerende moeders: 228* | */ Exclusive of Live Births from Non Resident Mothers: 228* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.9: Overledenen naar woondistrict en geslacht, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 3.9: Deaths by District of Residence and Sex, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015 1)** | | | **2016 2)** | | |
| **Woondistrict /**  **District of Residence** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 964 | 840 | **1,804** | 979 | 809 | **1,788** |
| **Wanica** | 422 | 310 | **732** | 420 | 281 | **701** |
| **Nickerie** | 174 | 95 | **269** | 135 | 109 | **244** |
| **Coronie** | 12 | 10 | **22** | 17 | 10 | **27** |
| **Saramacca** | 68 | 43 | **111** | 70 | 43 | **113** |
| **Commewijne** | 128 | 104 | **232** | 73 | 64 | **137** |
| **Marowijne** | 38 | 33 | **71** | 127 | 87 | **214** |
| **Para** | 65 | 57 | **122** | 52 | 31 | **83** |
| **Brokopondo** | 34 | 33 | **67** | 25 | 29 | **54** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 81 | 79 | **160** | 74 | 85 | **159** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,986** | **1,604** | **3,590** | **1,972** | **1,548** | **3,520** |
|  | **2017 3)** | | | **2018 4)** | | |
| **Woondistrict /**  **District of Residence** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/**  **Male** | **Vrouw/**  **Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 941 | 784 | **1,725** | 984 | 794 | **1,778** |
| **Wanica** | 386 | 293 | **679** | 428 | 314 | **742** |
| **Nickerie** | 143 | 111 | **254** | 136 | 113 | **249** |
| **Coronie** | 12 | 8 | **20** | 13 | 14 | **27** |
| **Saramacca** | 62 | 48 | **110** | 69 | 53 | **122** |
| **Commewijne** | 118 | 70 | **188** | 112 | 76 | **188** |
| **Marowijne** | 41 | 42 | **83** | 116 | 99 | **215** |
| **Para** | 78 | 68 | **146** | 61 | 41 | **102** |
| **Brokopondo** | 38 | 27 | **65** | 49 | 22 | **71** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 88 | 90 | **178** | 80 | 85 | **165** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,907** | **1,541** | **3,448** | **2,048** | **1,611** | **3,659** |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 73* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 73* |
| *2)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 71* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 71* |
| *3)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 60* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 60* |
| *4)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden: 104* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 104* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10a: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2015 1)**

**Table 3.10a: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2015 1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 48 | 41 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| **5 - 9** | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| **15 - 19** | 13 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| **20 - 24** | 11 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| **25 - 29** | 27 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 26 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| **35 - 39** | 38 | 20 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 |
| **40 - 44** | 43 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 8 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 7 | 2 |
| **45 - 49** | 46 | 29 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| **50 - 54** | 73 | 47 | 42 | 21 | 18 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 13 | - |
| **55 - 59** | 69 | 53 | 47 | 26 | 17 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| **60 - 64** | 80 | 74 | 37 | 26 | 15 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 10 |
| **65 - 69** | 98 | 62 | 45 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 3 | - | 8 | 4 | 10 | 6 |
| **70 - 74** | 91 | 77 | 36 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 11 |
| **75 - 79** | 105 | 92 | 36 | 45 | 13 | 12 | - | - | 10 | 5 | 24 | 21 |
| **80+** | 190 | 275 | 68 | 72 | 35 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 27 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **964** | **840** | **422** | **310** | **174** | **95** | **12** | **10** | **68** | **43** | **128** | **104** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | |  | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | **93** | **76** | **169** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | **3** | **5** | **8** | |
| **10 - 14** | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | **14** | **10** | **24** | |
| **15 - 19** | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | **25** | **23** | **48** | |
| **20 - 24** | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | **23** | **19** | **42** | |
| **25 - 29** | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | **42** | **27** | **69** | |
| **30 - 34** | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | **50** | **31** | **81** | |
| **35 - 39** | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 5 | **81** | **47** | **128** | |
| **40 - 44** | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 4 | **83** | **43** | **126** | |
| **45 - 49** | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | **104** | **61** | **165** | |
| **50 - 54** | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | **165** | **83** | **248** | |
| **55 - 59** | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | **157** | **114** | **271** | |
| **60 - 64** | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | **163** | **126** | **289** | |
| **65 - 69** | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | **197** | **116** | **313** | |
| **70 - 74** | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | **188** | **145** | **333** | |
| **75 - 79** | 9 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 12 | **209** | **205** | **414** | |
| **80+** | 7 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 28 | **389** | **473** | **862** | |
| **Totaal/Total** | **38** | **33** | **65** | **57** | **34** | **33** | **81** | **79** | **1,986** | **1,604** | **3,590** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 73* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 73* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10b: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2016 1)**

**Table 3.10b: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2016 1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 56 | 45 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| **5 - 9** | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| **15 - 19** | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 |
| **20 - 24** | 16 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| **25 - 29** | 21 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 25 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 5 |
| **35 - 39** | 32 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **40 - 44** | 41 | 25 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| **45 - 49** | 49 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| **50 - 54** | 69 | 47 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| **55 - 59** | 92 | 54 | 53 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| **60 - 64** | 97 | 59 | 44 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| **65 - 69** | 89 | 64 | 35 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| **70 - 74** | 97 | 75 | 28 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| **75 - 79** | 92 | 100 | 34 | 38 | 13 | 15 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 11 | 17 |
| **80+** | 186 | 240 | 67 | 56 | 26 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 17 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **979** | **809** | **420** | **281** | **135** | **109** | **17** | **10** | **70** | **43** | **127** | **87** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | |  | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 3 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | **108** | **81** | **189** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | **7** | **10** | **17** | |
| **10 - 14** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | **5** | **6** | **11** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | **23** | **20** | **43** | |
| **20 - 24** | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | **34** | **21** | **55** | |
| **25 - 29** | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | **50** | **24** | **74** | |
| **30 - 34** | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | **57** | **40** | **97** | |
| **35 - 39** | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | **62** | **36** | **98** | |
| **40 - 44** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | **71** | **48** | **119** | |
| **45 - 49** | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | **101** | **55** | **156** | |
| **50 - 54** | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | **161** | **88** | **249** | |
| **55 - 59** | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | **192** | **111** | **303** | |
| **60 - 64** | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | **201** | **102** | **303** | |
| **65 - 69** | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | **164** | **125** | **289** | |
| **70 - 74** | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | **179** | **157** | **336** | |
| **75 - 79** | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | **181** | **199** | **380** | |
| **80+** | 6 | 7 | 22 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 34 | **376** | **425** | **801** | |
| **Totaal/Total** | **52** | **31** | **73** | **64** | **25** | **29** | **74** | **85** | **1,972** | **1,548** | **3,520** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 71* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 71* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10c: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2017 1)**

**Table 3.10c: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2017 1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 70 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **5 - 9** | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| **15 - 19** | 8 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| **20 - 24** | 16 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 |
| **25 - 29** | 19 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| **30 - 34** | 17 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| **35 - 39** | 20 | 24 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **40 - 44** | 28 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| **45 - 49** | 42 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| **50 - 54** | 75 | 38 | 35 | 20 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| **55 - 59** | 75 | 55 | 52 | 24 | 19 | 10 | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| **60 - 64** | 97 | 61 | 34 | 23 | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | 14 | 8 |
| **65 - 69** | 94 | 60 | 37 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| **70 - 74** | 93 | 81 | 36 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| **75 - 79** | 93 | 81 | 31 | 25 | 22 | 11 | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| **80+** | 188 | 245 | 55 | 64 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 20 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **941** | **784** | **386** | **293** | **143** | **111** | **12** | **8** | **13** | **48** | **118** | **70** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | | **Totaal/** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 10 | **135** | **91** | **226** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | **14** | **8** | **22** | |
| **10 - 14** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | **4** | **10** | **14** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | **17** | **15** | **32** | |
| **20 - 24** | - | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | **42** | **21** | **63** | |
| **25 - 29** | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | **41** | **24** | **65** | |
| **30 - 34** | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | **48** | **32** | **80** | |
| **35 - 39** | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | **60** | **46** | **106** | |
| **40 - 44** | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | **60** | **40** | **100** | |
| **45 - 49** | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | **96** | **56** | **152** | |
| **50 - 54** | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 2 | **143** | **75** | **218** | |
| **55 - 59** | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | **192** | **117** | **309** | |
| **60 - 64** | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | **175** | **116** | **291** | |
| **65 - 69** | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 9 | **179** | **132** | **311** | |
| **70 - 74** | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | - | 5 | 10 | 7 | **173** | **157** | **330** | |
| **75 - 79** | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 11 | **184** | **161** | **345** | |
| **80+** | 4 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 29 | **344** | **440** | **784** | |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **41** | **42** | **78** | **68** | **38** | **27** | **88** | **90** | **1,907** | **1,541** | **3,448** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 60* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 60* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 3.10d: Overledenen naar leeftijdsgroep, woondistrict en geslacht, 2018 1)**

**Table 3.10d: Deaths by Age Group, District of Residence and Sex, 2018 1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Paramaribo** | | **Wanica** | | **Nickerie** | | **Coronie** | | **Saramacca** | | **Commewijne** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** |
| **0 - 4** | 75 | 54 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **5 - 9** | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **10 - 14** | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **15 - 19** | 7 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| **20 - 24** | 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| **25 - 29** | 15 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| **30 - 34** | 23 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| **35 - 39** | 29 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| **40 - 44** | 41 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| **45 - 49** | 51 | 28 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 |
| **50 - 54** | 73 | 46 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 5 | - | 3 | 10 | - | 12 | 6 |
| **55 - 59** | 91 | 54 | 50 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| **60 - 64** | 84 | 64 | 37 | 28 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 |
| **65 - 69** | 96 | 72 | 49 | 32 | 13 | 17 | 1 | - | 8 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| **70 - 74** | 86 | 78 | 41 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 4 | - | 7 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| **75 - 79** | 104 | 69 | 41 | 39 | 13 | 14 | 2 | - | 5 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| **80+** | 188 | 240 | 68 | 77 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 30 | 28 |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **984** | **794** | **428** | **314** | **136** | **113** | **13** | **14** | **69** | **53** | **116** | **99** |
|  | **Marowijne** | | **Para** | | **Brokopondo** | | **Sipaliwini** | | **Totaal/Total** | | **Totaal/** | |
| **Leeftijdsgroep/ Age Group** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **Total** | |
| **0 - 4** | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | **122** | **93** | **215** | |
| **5 - 9** | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | **12** | **7** | **19** | |
| **10 - 14** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | **8** | **10** | **18** | |
| **15 - 19** | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | **20** | **18** | **38** | |
| **20 - 24** | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | **38** | **17** | **55** | |
| **25 - 29** | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | **32** | **25** | **57** | |
| **30 - 34** | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | **44** | **29** | **73** | |
| **35 - 39** | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | **67** | **55** | **122** | |
| **40 - 44** | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | **78** | **33** | **111** | |
| **45 - 49** | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | **98** | **55** | **153** | |
| **50 - 54** | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | **160** | **88** | **248** | |
| **55 - 59** | 9 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | **204** | **112** | **316** | |
| **60 - 64** | 7 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | **186** | **127** | **313** | |
| **65 - 69** | 9 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | **205** | **157** | **362** | |
| **70 - 74** | 6 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | **191** | **152** | **343** | |
| **75 - 79** | 6 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | **203** | **170** | **373** | |
| **80+** | 10 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 27 | **380** | **463** | **843** | |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **61** | **41** | **112** | **76** | **49** | **22** | **80** | **85** | **2,048** | **1,611** | **3,659** | |

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| *1)* | *Exclusief de sterfte van niet residerenden : 104* | */ Exclusive of Deaths from Non Residents: 104* |

***Bron : Centraal Bureau voor Burgerzaken***

***Source: Civil Registry Office***

**Tabel 4.1 : Totaal aantal aangekomen en vertrokken personen via J.A.P. luchthaven,**

**2007 - 2019**

**Table 4.1: Annual Number of Arrivals and Departures via J.A.P. Airport,**

**2007 - 2019**

|  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Personen/**  **Passengers** | |
| **Aangekomen/**  **Arrivals** | **Vertrokken/**  **Departures** |
| **2007** | 180,749 | 179,723 |
| **2008** | 187,334 | 190,292 |
| **2009** | 195,159 | 192,832 |
| **2010** | 204,141 | 201,225 |
| **2011** | 211,993 | 209,312 |
| **2012 #** | 215,990 | 214,111 |
| **2013 #** | 230,635 | 229,839 |
| **2014 #** | 230,787 | 230,647 |
| **2015 #** | 243,429 | 243,411 |
| **2016 #** | 242,980 | 238,736 |
| **2017 #** | 221,050 | 226,455 |
| **2018** | 224,261 | 229,192 |
| **2019** | 269,901 | 259,018 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme, Stichting Toerisme (2007 - 2011);***

***Luchthavenbeheer (vanaf 2012)***

***Source: Ministry of Transport, Communication and Tourism, Tourism Foundation (2007 - 2011);***

***Airport Management (Since 2012)***

**Tabel 4.2 : Het jaarlijkse aantal afgehandelde schepen betrokken bij de internationale scheepvaart naar haven/kade, 2010 - 2019**

**Table 4.2: Annual Number of Dispatched Ships Involved in International Shipping,**

**by Harbour/Quay, 2010 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Haven, Kade /**  **Harbour, Quay** | | |
| **Paramaribo** | **Moengo** | **Nickerie** |
| **2010** | 1,136 | 17 | 52 |
| **2011** | 1,265 | 2 | 44 |
| **2012** | 958 | - | 36 |
| **2013** | 1,010 | 1 | 32 |
| **2014 #** | 1,172 | 4 | 34 |
| **2015 #** | 963 | 17 | 37 |
| **2016** | 899 | 17 | 23 |
| **2017** | 847 | 17 | 21 |
| **2018** | 820 | 17 | 24 |
| **2019** | 879 | 11 | 13 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme, Maritieme Autoriteit Suriname***

***Source : Ministry of Transport, Communication and Tourism, Maritime Authority Suriname***

**Tabel 4.3 : Aantal verzekerde motorvoertuigen op de openbare weg, 2012 - 2019**

**Table 4.3: Number of Insured Motor Vehicles on Public Roads, 2012 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort motorvoertuig/**  **Type of Motor Vehicle** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | | | | |
| **2012** | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Personenauto/**  **Passenger Car** | 125,590 | 134,335 | 144,789 | 146,110 | 149,560 | 152,912 | 160,228 | 158,118 |
| **Vrachtauto/**  **Lorry** | 32,392 | 33,223 | 35,350 | 34,434 | 34,046 | 35,209 | 36,327 | 37,051 |
| **Autobus/**  **Bus** | 3,368 | 3,487 | 3,756 | 3,608 | 3,590 | 4,166 | 3,740 | 3,875 |
| **Motorfiets/**  **Motorbike** | 1,461 | 1,535 | 1,794 | 1,752 | 1,798 | 1,939 | 1,957 | 2,050 |
| **Bromfiets/**  **Moped** | 43,370 | 46,235 | 47,056 | 41,504 | 40,708 | 38,295 | 37,884 | 36,483 |
| **Traktor/**  **Tractor** | 980 | 1,045 | 978 | 980 | 930 | 992 | 672 | 774 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **207,161** | **219,860** | **233,723** | **228,388** | **230,632** | **233,513** | **240,808** | **238,351** |

***Bron : Centrale Bank van Suriname***

***Source : Central Bank of Suriname***

**Tabel 4.4 : Het totale aantal voor de eerste keer goedgekeurde motorrij- en voertuigen naar soort, 2015 - 2019**

**Table 4.4: The Total Number of first-time-Approved Motor-Vehicles by Kind,**

**2015 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort motorvoertuig/**  **Kind of Motor -Vehicle** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Personenauto/**  **Passenger Car** | 13,984 | 8,100 | 4,562 | 4,815 | 11,630 |
| **Vrachtauto/**  **Lorry** | 2,424 | 1,575 | 1,899 | 1,313 | 2,723 |
| **Autobus/**  **Bus** | 209 | 130 | 58 | 76 | 238 |
| **Motorfiets/**  **Motor-bike** | 338 | 229 | 108 | 147 | 341 |
| **Bromfiets/**  **Moped** | 5,031 | 2,431 | 1,297 | 1,418 | 3,180 |
| **Tractor/**  **Tractor** | 51 | 48 | 24 | 19 | 37 |
| **Overige/**  **Other** | 180 | 153 | 81 | 98 | 489 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **22,217** | **12,666** | **8,029** | **7,886** | **18,638** |

***Bron: Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, Keuringsdienst Korps Politie Suriname***

***Source: Ministry of Justice and Police, Inspection Department Suriname Police Force***

**Tabel 4.5 : Aantal sterfgevallen ten gevolge van verkeersongevallen naar district,**

**2012 - 2019**

**Table 4.5: Number of Deaths due to Traffic Accidents by District, 2012 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **2012** | **2013** | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019\*** |
| **Paramaribo** | 29 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 23 |
| **Wanica** | 18 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 16 |
| **Nickerie** | 11 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| **Coronie** | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **Saramacca** | 3 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| **Commewijne** | 5 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| **Marowijne** | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| **Para** | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| **Brokopondo** | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **Sipaliwini** | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **82** | **76** | **71** | **59** | **74** | **84** | **76** | **80** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Verkeersvoorlichting, Onderwijs en Statistieken van het***

***Korps Politie Suriname***

***Source: Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Traffic Information, Education and Statistics of the***

***Suriname Police Force***

**Tabel 5.1 : Betalingsbalans in mln. US dollars, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 5.1 : Balance of Payments in Mln. US Dollars, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Omschrijving** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | **Description** |
|  | **2015 #** | **2016 #** | **2017#** | **2018\*** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **A. Lopende rekening:** | **- 786.4** | **-160.5** | **60.9** | **-118.0** | **A. Current Account** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saldo goederen-, diensten- en inkomensrekening | -851.8 | -262.3 | -38.7 | -220.7 | Balance on Goods, Services and Income |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saldo inkomensoverdrachten | 65.3 | 101.8 | 99.7 | 102.7 | Balance on Current Transfers |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **B.Vermogensoverdrachtenrekening** | **1.3** | **19.4** | **0.0** | **-0.4** | **B.Capital Account** |
| Credit | 1.3 | 19.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | Credit |
| Debit | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.7 | Debit |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Financiële rekening:** | **769.7** | **482.5** | **112.6** | **298.2** | **C. Financial Account** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal, A tot en met C (I)** | -15.5 | 341.4 | 173.5 | 179.8 | **Total, A through C (I)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **D. Statistische verschillen (II)** | **-250.3** | **-262.0** | **-151.8** | **-31.9** | **D. Net Errors and Omissions (II)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **E.Financiërings items** |  |  |  |  | **E. Financing Items** |
| (Internationale reserves) (I) + (II) | 265.8 | -79.4 | -21.7 | -147.9 | (Reserve Assets) (I) + (II) |

***Bron : Centrale Bank van Suriname***

***Source: Central Bank of Suriname***

**Tabel 5.2: Bruto Binnenlands Product (BBP) en Bruto Nationaal Inkomen tegen**

**basisprijzen, respectievelijk marktprijzen alsook het Nationaal Inkomen en het Inkomen per Capita, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 5.2 : Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and Gross National Income at Basic Prices, Respectively at Market Prices as well as National Income and Income**

**per Capita, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Omschrijving/**  **Description** | **# 2015** | **# 2016** | **# 2017** | **2018\*** |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (basisprijzen)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Basic Prices)** | 14,771,851 | 18,178,961 | 22,539,242 | 24,292,074 |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (basisprijzen; 2007=100)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Basic Prices; 2007=100)** | 8,884,592 | 8,098,112 | 8,538,483 | 8,762,361 |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (marktprijzen)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Market Prices)** | 16,357,181 | 19,489,361 | 24,035,542 | 25,805,974 |
| **Bruto Binnenlands Product (marktprijzen; 2007=100)/**  **Gross Domestic Product (Market Prices; 2007=100)** | 9,853,540 | 9,305,700 | 9,469,684 | 9,717,978 |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen (basisprijzen)/**  **Gross National Income (Basic Prices)** | 14,726,059 | 17,067,413 | 19,091,157 | 20,841,861 |
| **Bruto Nationaal Inkomen (marktprijzen)/**  **Gross National Income (Market Prices)** | 16,311,389 | 18,377,813 | 20,587,457 | 22,355,762 |
| **Beschikbaar Inkomen/**  **Disposable Income** | 16,536,217 | 19,022,207 | 21,340,192 | 23,128,579 |
| **Nationaal Inkomen per capita in SRD /**  **National Income per capita in SRD** | 28,753 | 31,919 | 35,289 | 37,885 |

*Opmerking:*

*Met uitzondering van het per capita nationaal inkomen dat in Surinaamse Dollars is uitgedrukt, zijn alle cijfers in duizend Surinaamse dollars. Nationale Rekeningen schattingen per September 2019.*

*Remark:*

*With the exception of the per capita national income, which is expressed in Surinamese Dollars,*

*all data are in thousands of Surinamese dollars. National Accounts estimates as at September 2019.*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Nationale Rekeningen***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of National Accounts Statistics***

**Tabel 5.3: De jaarlijkse waarde van importen, exporten, wederexporten en de handelsbalans (x 1US$) naar de belangrijkste handelsblokken, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.3: Annual Value of Imports, Exports, Re-Exports and the Trade Balance**

**(x 1US$) to the Main Trading Blocks, 2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken /**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen/**  **Import** | **Exporten/ Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 28,697,435 | 19,578,175 | 4,990,359 | -4,128,901 |
| **CARICOM** | 206,205,975 | 186,545,131 | 11,427,565 | -8,233,279 |
| **E.U.** | 266,810,747 | 197,572,108 | 2,938,861 | -66,299,778 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 33,311,214 | 4,116,848 | 2,367,862 | -26,826,504 |
| **NAFTA** | 401,758,074 | 28,523,876 | 6,786,940 | -366,447,258 |
| **Overigen/ Others** | 272,690,996 | 963,586,257 | 12,585,472 | 703,480,733 |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **1,209,474,442** | **1,399,922,394 #** | **41,097,061** | **231,545,014** |
|  | **2018** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken/**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen /**  **Import** | **Exporten / Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 28,091,957 | 28,397,117 | 379,262 | 684,422 |
| **CARICOM** | 301,086,178 | 260,459,466 | 8,314,039 | -32,312,674 |
| **E.U.** | 284,448,859 | 138,636,500 | 2,590,449 | -143,221,911 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 35,704,332 | 2,291,188 | 15,248,654 | -18,164,490 |
| **NAFTA** | 470,385,858 | 40,885,984 | 16,237,278 | -413,262,596 |
| **Overigen/ Others** | 407,180,338 | 974,859,681 | 14,517,532 | 582,196,876 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,526,897,522** | **1,445,529,936** | **57,287,213** | **-24,080,372** |
|  | **2019** | | | |
| **Handelsblokken /**  **Trading Blocks** | **Importen/**  **Import** | **Exporten/ Exports** | **Wederexporten/ Re-Exports** | **Handelsbalans/**  **Trade Balance** |
|  | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** | **Value** |
| **ASEAN** | 32,357,580 | 26,983,162 | 6,001,544 | 627,126 |
| **CARICOM** | 350,576,682 | 151,870,347 | 9,816,464 | -188,889,871 |
| **E.U.** | 336,526,352 | 174,770,753 | 2,134,473 | -159,621,126 |
| **MERCOSUR** | 90,902,602 | 5,747,894 | 39,934,023 | -45,220,685 |
| **NAFTA** | 495,155,926 | 38,461,965 | 1,671,414 | -455,022,548 |
| **Overigen/Others** | 405,930,830 | 998,316,344 | 5,257,180 | 597,642,694 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,711,449,972** | **1,396,150,465** | **64,815,098** | **-250,484,410** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken (op transactie basis)***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics (on accrual base)***

**Tabel 5.4a : De waarde van de jaarlijkse import (x 1US$) uit de Caricom landen,**

**2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.4a: Value of Annual Imports (x 1US$) from the Caricom Countries,**

**2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Antigua** | 6,408,713 | 37,512,415 | 98,894,682 |
| **Bahamas, The** | - | 13,885 | 3,050,827 |
| **Barbados** | 5,200,560 | 5,281,096 | 6,031,653 |
| **Belize** | 272,688 | 840,475 | 710,363 |
| **Dominica** | 266,550 | 390,135 | 730,962 |
| **Grenada** | 67,280 | 72,897 | 111,452 |
| **Guyana** | 13,973,038 | 8,612,719 | 8,679,951 |
| **Haiti** | 210,044 | 1,964 | 6,436 |
| **Jamaica** | 10,610,028 | 9,844,624 | 10,774,624 |
| **Montserrat** | **-** | **-** | - |
| **St.Kitts & Nevis** | 7,554 | 684,750 | - |
| **St.Lucia** | 32,907,780 | 20,857,242 | 45,774,023 |
| **St. Vincent** | 94,250# | 157,551 | 28,671 |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 136,187,488 | 216,816,427 | 175,783,038 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **206,205,975** | **301,086,178** | **350,576,682** |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.4b: De waarde van de jaarlijkse export 1) (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen,**

**2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.4b: Value of Annual Exports 1) (x 1US$) to the Caricom Countries,**

**2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Antigua** | 3,105,048 | 18,347,666 | 11,344,221 |
| **Bahamas, The** | 35,765 | 100 | 25,335 |
| **Barbados** | 4,115,683 | 1,628,086 | 1,893,683 |
| **Belize** | 10,019 | 1,129 | 146 |
| **Dominica** | 253,173 | 240,485 | 224,755 |
| **Grenada** | 121,731 | 120,578 | 324,611 |
| **Guyana** | 108,324,121 | 108,690,448 | 86,366,479 |
| **Haiti** | 2,316,669 | 7,741,255 | 4,189,921 |
| **Jamaica** | 25,417,479 | 26,734,632 | 31,258,421 |
| **Montserrat** | 79,046 | - | - |
| **St.Kitts & Nevis** | 248,201 | 302,716 | 148 |
| **St.Lucia** | 2,593,410 | 1,459,069 | 217,679 |
| **St. Vincent** | 223,484 | 1,219,103 | 295,861 |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 39,701,302 | 93,974,197 | 15,729,086 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **186,545,131** | **260,459,466** | **151,870,347** |

1. *Exclusief wederexport / Exclusive of Re-Exports*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.4c: De waarde van de jaarlijkse weder-export (x 1US$) naar de Caricom landen, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.4c: Value of Annual Re-Exports (x 1US$) to the Caricom Countries,**

**2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Landen/**  **Countries** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Antigua** | 23,388 | - | 224,036 |
| **Bahamas, The** | - | - | - |
| **Barbados** | 61,208 | 72,154 | 127,486 |
| **Belize** | - | - | - |
| **Dominica** | 9,143 | - | - |
| **Grenada** | 3,414,210 | 558,426 | 100 |
| **Guyana** | 6,710,555 | 7,150,201 | 7,396,289 |
| **Haiti** | - | 7,547 | - |
| **Jamaica** | 81,666 | 61,025 | 92,815 |
| **Montserrat** | - | - | - |
| **St.Kitts & Nevis** | 10,707 | - | - |
| **St.Lucia** | 2,114 | 101,388 | 648,640 |
| **St. Vincent** | - | - | - |
| **Trinidad and Tobago** | 1,114,574 | 363,298 | 1,327,098 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **11,427,565** | **8,314,039** | **9,816,464** |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.5 : De jaarlijkse exportwaarde (x 1US$) van de agrarische sector, 2014 - 2019**

**Table 5.5: Annual Value of Exports (x 1US$) of the Agriculture Sector, 2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Sector /**  **Sector** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2014** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Vis, schaaldieren en weekdieren /**  **Fish, Crustaceans and Molluscs** | 33,422,192 | 36,517,549 | 31,431,076 | 39,202,645 | 41,676,736 | 37,600,655 |
| **Levende planten en producten van de bloementeelt /**  **Plants and Floriculture products** | 117,564 | 38,678 | 57,694 | 81,363 | 71,292 | 59,754 |
| **Groenten, planten, wortels en knollen voor voedingsdoeleinden/**  **Vegetables, Plants, Roots and Tubers for Consumption** | 1,300,028 | 1,074,321 | 1,187,296 | 907,788 | 702,559 | 568,157 |
| **Fruit, schillen van citrusvruchten en van meloenen /**  **Fruits, Orange Peels and Rinds of Melons** | 30,641,389 | 24,416,758 | 20,408,469 | 20,648,776 | 17,284,384 | 8,085,219 |
| **Rijst en graansorgho /**  **Rice and Grain sorgho** | 51,638,068 | 45,178,184 | 40,447,315# | 30,359,313 | 35,491,572 | 37,632,233 |

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6a : De jaarlijkse invoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.6a: Annual Value of Imports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 32,894,452 | 37,522,513 | 40,995,115 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 32,664,502 | 36,843,938 | 35,457,396 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 15,552,016 | 17,293,762 | 16,828,278 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 122,539,539 | 125,482,830 | 141,311,192 |
| **5** | **Minerale producten /**  **Mineral Products** | 154,429,837 | 144,694,340 | 249,220,238 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/**  **Products of chemical or allied industries** | 128,252,823 | 159,555,252 | 143,123,020 |
| **7** | **Kunststof en rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 83,755,832 | 107,588,062 | 104,850,399 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 1,390,449 | 1,913,016 | 2,316,984 |  |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | 3,863,418 | 4,075,225 | 4,447,393 |  |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier, en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 30,773,664 | 31,753,163 | 31,743,035 |  |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 21,131,890 | 24,629,931 | 31,711,137 |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 5,077,378 | 6,933,604 | 9,111,444 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 17,066,212 | 19,295,782 | 20,906,306 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6a : De jaarlijkse invoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 - 2019 (vervolg)**

**Table 5.6a: Annual Value of Imports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2017 - 2019 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 940,995 | 59,762 | 361,454 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 90,464,839 | 123,181,463 | 141,901,606 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal,elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 320,620,361 | 491,477,140 | 442,670,946 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 107,997,187 | 141,531,653 | 219,183,817 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **en fotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapens en munitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 38,147,705 | 51,626,761 | 74,326,172 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | 506,286 | 22,390 | 41,895 |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 1,407,056 | 1,416,936 | 942,143 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/Total** | | **1,209,474,442** | **1,526,897,522** | **1,711,449,972** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6b : De jaarlijkse uitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.6b: Annual Value of Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 41,722,969 | 44,617,744 | 40,375,225 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 52,333,869 | 53,790,583 | 46,669,808 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 1,149,087 | 1,094,232 | 1,199,064 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 9,790,252 | 8,100,887 | 9,362,406 |
| **5** | **Minerale producten /**  **Mineral Products** | 140,371,064 | 143,212,907 | 100,941,112 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/**  **Products of chemical or allied industries** | 4,603,014 | 6,724,481 | 5,261,042 |
| **7** | **Kunststof en rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 3,905,081 | 3,053,273 | 2,767,668 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 152,013 | 164,685 | 228,301 |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | 58,004,924 | 68,248,295 | 70,491,210 |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier, en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 1,510,135 | 807,217 | 904,768 |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 642,370 | 944,049 | 1,101,670 |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 253,307 | 332,413 | 572,767 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 104,961 | 3,276,622 | 5,743,381 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6b : De jaarlijkse uitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 – 2019 (vervolg)**

**Table 5.6b: Annual Value of Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System,**

**2017 - 2019 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 1,054,547,569 | 1,001,644,268 | 1,055,923,808 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 6,691,482 | 10,376,394 | 10,528,357 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal,elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 16,458,593 | 82,283,803 | 18,875,982 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 3,456,815 | 11,064,618 | 20,686,778 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **en fotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapens en munitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 3,146,437 | 4,946,177 | 3,788,671 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | 12,495 | 47,188 | 139,050 |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 1,065,958 | 800,099 | 589,397 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/Total** | | **1,399,922,394** | **1,445,529,937** | **1,396,150,465** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6c : De jaarlijkse wederuitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 - 2019**

**Table 5.6c: Annual Value of Re-Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2017 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **1** | **Levende dieren en producten van het dierenrijk/**  **Live animals and animal products** | 3,771,793 | 5,731,441 | 4,307,728 |
| **2** | **Producten van het plantenrijk/**  **Vegetable Products** | 357,193 | 404,379 | 137,805 |
| **3** | **Vetten en oliën van dierlijk of plantaardige oorsprong/**  **Animal or vegetable fats and oils + their products, edible** | 40,099 | 57,842 | 32,020 |
| **4** | **Voedingswaren, dranken, tabak /**  **Foodstuffs, beverages, spirits, tobacco and tobacco substitutes** | 25,455,757 | 39,966,184 | 53,340,276 |
| **5** | **Minerale producten /**  **Mineral Products** | 1,325,789 | 139,411 | 1,082,198 |
| **6** | **Chemische producten en aanverwante industrieën/ Products of chemical or allied industries** | 1,454,734 | 1,015,641 | 1,021,580 |
| **7** | **Kunststof en rubber /**  **Plastics, rubber and articles thereof** | 136,419 | 151,359 | 177,785 |
| **8** | **Huiden, leder, bont, werken v. darmen/**  **Hides and skins, leather, articles thereof, travel goods, articles of animal gut** | 35,489 | 16,783 | 12,389 |
| **9** | **Hout, kurk en vlechtwerk /**  **Wood, charcoal, cork, and articles thereof, plaiting materials, basket- & wicker ware** | 3,185 | - | 96 |
| **10** | **Pulp, papier, en karton /**  **Pulp, paper, paperboard and articles thereof** | 364,812 | 991,794 | 360,546 |
| **11** | **Textielstoffen en -waren/**  **Textiles and textiles articles** | 121,664 | 57,393 | 78,599 |
| **12** | **Schoeisel, paraplu's, wandelstokken, hoeden, kunstbloemen etc./**  **Footwear, headgear etc., feathers, artificial flowers, articles of human hair** | 2,329 | 23,538 | 55,793 |
| **13** | **Steen, keramiek, cement, glas en glaswaren/**  **Stoneware, plaster, cement, ceramic products, glass and glassware** | 3,507 | 1,837 | 1,120 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 5.6c : De jaarlijkse wederuitvoerwaarde (x 1US$) naar afdelingen van het geharmoniseerd systeem, 2017 – 2019 (vervolg)**

**Table 5.6c: Annual Value of Re-Exports (x 1 US$) by Sections of the Harmonized System, 2017 – 2019 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **HS Group** | **Omschrijving /**  **Description** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | |
|  |  | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **14** | **Parels, edelstenen, halfedelstenen, edele metalen, bijouterie, munten/**  **Pearls, precious & semi- stones, precious metals, imitation jewellery, coins** | 22,039 | 4,741 | 2,086 |
| **15** | **Onedele metalen, en metalen voorwerpen /**  **Base metals and articles of base metal** | 314,286 | 246,265 | 295,088 |
| **16** | **Machines, elektronische materiaal,elektrische toestellen/**  **Machinery and appliances, electrical equipment** | 1,036,691 | 1,947,514 | 876,641 |
| **17** | **Vervoermaterieel /**  **Vehicles, aircraft, vessels and associated equipment** | 1,937,449 | 1,002,653 | 2,106,747 |
| **18** | **Optische instrumenten, precisie-en andere apparaten**  **en fotografie/**  **Optical, photographic, measuring and precision equipment, musical instruments** |  |  |  |
| **19** | **Wapens en munitie/**  **Arms and ammunition** | 4,701,413 | 5,526,529 | 920,188 |
| **20** | **Diverse goederen en producten, speelgoed/**  **Miscellaneous manufactured articles, toys** |  |  |  |
| **21** | **Kunstvoorwerpen/**  **Art objects** | 12,414 | - | - |
| **22** | **Niet elders genoemd/**  **Not Elsewhere Classified** | 1 | 1,907 | 6,413 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | | **41,097,061** | **57,287,213** | **64,815,098** |

*Opmerking: verschil in de totalen door afrondingen/*

*Remark: difference in totals due to roundings*

*Noot/Note: Ruwe douane data / Raw Customs Data*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Handelsstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Trade Statistics***

**Tabel 6.1 : De oppervlakte van het beplante areaal in hectare naar gewas1), 2015 - 2018**

**Table 6.1: Area of Cultivated Land in hectare by Type of Crop1), 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort gewas /**  **Crop** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017 #** | **2018** |
| ***Eenjarige gewassen / Annual Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Padie (14% vocht) /**  **Paddy (14% humidity)** | 62,348 | 62,713 | 59,304 | 59,248 |
| **Maïs /**  **Maize** | 35 | 36 | 36 | 34 |
| **Aardvruchten /**  **Roots** | 435 | 489 | 500 | 534 |
| **Pinda /**  **Peanuts** | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| **Overige peulvruchten (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Pulses (n.e.c.)** | 178 | 147 | 192 | 163 |
| **Groenten1) /**  **Vegetables1)** | 1,399 | 1,471 | 1,390 | 1,442 |
| **Overige éénjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Annual Crops (n.e.c.)** | 128 | 94 | 124 | 124 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **64,539** | **64,966** | **61,564** | **61,561** |
| ***Semi-meerjarige gewassen /***  ***Semi-Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Bacoven /**  **Bananas** | 1,993 | 1,993 | 1,953 | 1,730 |
| **Bananen /**  **Plantains** | 640 | 640 | 529 | 483 |
| **Overige semi-meerjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Semi- Perennial Crops (n.e.c.)** | 149 | 126 | 236 | 234 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,782** | **2,759** | **2,718** | **2,447** |
| ***Meerjarige gewassen /***  ***Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Sinaasappelen /**  **Oranges** | 854 | 839 | 1,387 | 1,387 |
| **Grapefruit /**  **Grapefruit** | 85 | 82 | 86 | 88 |
| **Overig fruit /**  **Other Fruit** | 829 | 635 | 613 | 585 |
| **Kokospalm /**  **Coconut Palm** | 1081 | 1095 | 1103 | 1109 |
| **Overige meerjarige gewassen (n.e.g.) /**  **Other Perennial Crops (n.e.c)** | 148 | 182 | 245 | 260 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,997** | **2,833** | **3,434** | **3,429** |
| **Generaal Totaal / Total** | **70,318** | **70,558** | **67,716** | **67,437** |
| **Bevolkingslandbouw2) / Smallholding2)** | 35,086 | 33,629 | 33,281 | 32,839 |
| **Ondernemingslandbouw3) / Large-Scale Farming3)** | 35,232 | 36,929 | 34,435 | 34,599 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

*1) Inclusief dubbelgewas w.o. kool en tomaten / Including double Crop such as Cabbage and Tomatoes*

*2) Bevolkingslandbouw: betreffen bedrijven met een areaal grootte van 0,01 – 12 ha/*

*3) Ondernemingslandbouw: betreffen bedrijven met een areaal grootte >12ha /*

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.2 : De jaarlijkse fysieke productie (x 1.000 kg) in de landbouw naar gewas,**

**2015 - 2018**

**Table 6.2: Annual Output (x 1,000 kg) in Agriculture by Type of Crop,**

**2015 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort Gewas/**  **Crop** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| ***Eenjarige gewassen / Annual Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Padie (14% vocht) /**  **Paddy (14% humidity)** | # 276,458 | 278,077 | 289,431 | 273,916 |
| **Maïs /**  **Maize** | 82 | 89 | 86 | 85 |
| **Aardvruchten /**  **Roots** | 8,189 | 9,929 | 10,580 | 11,363 |
| **Pinda /**  **Peanuts** | 25 | 22 | 27 | 19 |
| **Overige peulgewassen /**  **Other Pulses** | 220 | 163 | 223 | 213 |
| **Groenten1) /**  **Vegetables1)** | 24,142 | 26,839 | 24,723 | 26,124 |
| **Watermeloen /**  **Watermelon** | 2,204 | 1,867 | 2,338 | 2,421 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **311,320** | **316,986** | **327,408** | **314,141** |
| ***Semi-meerjarige gewassen / Semi-Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Bacoven /**  **Bananas** | 68,991 | 61,073 | 62,887 | 48,835 |
| **Bananen /**  **Plantains** | 20,447 | 19,856 | 16,508 | 15,399 |
| **Overige semi-meerjarige gewassen /**  **Other Semi - Perennial Crops** | 2,691 | 2,401 | 4,641 | 4,565 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **92,129** | **83,330** | **84,036** | **68,799** |
| ***Meerjarige gewassen / Perennial Crops:*** |  |  |  |  |
| **Kokosnoten /**  **Coconuts** | 12,689 | 14,672 | 14,072 | 14,574 |
| **Sinaasappelen /**  **Oranges** | 10,455 | 10,340 | 19,145 | 19,131 |
| **Grapefruit /**  **Grapefruit** | 1,057 | 1,032 | 1,227 | 1,221 |
| **Overige citrusvruchten /**  **Other Citrus Fruits** | 7,484 | 6,487 | 5,018 | 4,994 |
| **Overige meerjarige gewassen /**  **Other Perennial Crops** | 5,283 | 5,792 | 6,148 | 6,761 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **36,968** | **38,323** | **45,610** | **46,681** |
| **Generaal Totaal / Total** | **440,417** | **438,639** | **457,054** | **429,620** |
| **Bevolkingslandbouw/ Smallholding** | 230,544 # | 233,339 # | 252,193 # | 236,044 |
| **Grootlandbouw/ Large-Scale Farming** | 209,873 # | 205,300 # | 204,861 # | 193,576 |

*1) w.o. kool en tomaten / Including Cabbage and Tomatoes*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1,000 kg kokosnoten | = 1,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Coconuts | = 1,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg sinaasappels | = 4,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Oranges | = 4,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg grapefruit | = 2,000 stuks / | 1,000 kg Grapefruit | = 2,000 pcs |
| 1,000 kg overig citrus | = 6,350 stuks / | 1,000 kg Other Citrus Fruits | = 6,350 pcs |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.3: Het jaarlijkse beplante areaal in hectare en de productie in ton van groenten naar soort, 2013 – 2015 (1)**

**Table 6.3: The Annual Area of Cultivated Land in hectares and Production in Tonnes of Vegetables by Type, 2013 – 2015 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2013** | | **2014** | | **2015** | |
| **Soort groenten/ Vegetables by Type** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** |
| **Tomaat/**  **Tomato** | 102 | 1,284 | 126 | 1,475 | 129 | 1,526 |
| **Kool /**  **Cabbage** | 39 | 1,021 | 57 | 1,306 | 56 | 1,284 |
| **Snijbonen /**  **Snap Beans** | 25 | 417 | 29 | 399 | 39 | 576 |
| **Kouseband /**  **Long beans** | 130 | 1,814 | 176 | 2,464 | 168 | 2,367 |
| **Tayerblad /**  **Callaloo** | 45 | 933 | 70 | 1,765 | 56 | 1,437 |
| **Amsoi, Kaisoi en /and Paksoi (Bok Choy)** | 40 | 442 | 73 | 647 | 66 | 593 |
| **Boulanger / Aubergine / Eggplant** | 71 | 2,242 | 96 | 2,732 | 108 | 3,057 |
| **Komkommer / Cucumber** | 46 | 1,131 | 70 | 1,583 | 74 | 1,688 |
| **Peper /**  **Pepper** | 98 | 2,308 | 127 | 2,821 | 126 | 2,648 |
| **Pompoen /**  **Pumpkin** | 72 | 1,083 | 116 | 1,533 | 116 | 1,530 |
| **Sopropo /**  **Bitter Melon** | 73 | 1,259 | 93 | 1,515 | 89 | 1,417 |
| **Oker /**  **Okra** | 121 | 1,654 | 137 | 1,928 | 135 | 1,909 |
| **Antroewa /**  **African Eggplant** | 40 | 877 | 62 | 1,248 | 58 | 1,130 |
| **Overige groenten / Other vegetables** | 119 | 2,230 | 204 | 3,153 | 179 | 2,980 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **1,021** | **18,695** | **1,436** | **24,569** | **1,399** | **24,142** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.3: Het jaarlijkse beplante areaal in hectare en de productie in ton van groenten naar soort, 2016 - 2018 (2)**

**Table 6.3: The Annual Area of Cultivated Land in hectares and Production in Tonnes of Vegetables by Type, 2016 – 2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **Soort groenten/ Vegetables by Type** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** | **Beplant areaal in ha / Cultivated Land in ha** | **Productie in Ton / Production in Tonnes** |
| **Tomaat/**  **Tomato** | 126 | 1,500 | 119 | 1,442 | 126 | 1,532 |
| **Kool /**  **Cabbage** | 63 | 1,448 | 53 | 1,223 | 56 | 1,289 |
| **Snijbonen /**  **Snap Beans** | 37 | 550 | 38 | 570 | 36 | 532 |
| **Kouseband /**  **Long beans** | 171 | 2,657 | 154 | 2,288 | 161 | 2,466 |
| **Tayerblad /**  **Callaloo** | 58 | 1,574 | 59 | 1,453 | 61 | 1,522 |
| **Amsoi, Kaisoi en/and Paksoi (Bok Choy)** | 62 | 574 | 66 | 607 | 65 | 594 |
| **Boulanger / Aubergine/Eggplant** | 111 | 3,528 | 107 | 3,196 | 113 | 3,447 |
| **Komkommer / Cucumber** | 75 | 1,687 | 74 | 1,730 | 73 | 1,731 |
| **Peper /**  **Pepper** | 134 | 3,051 | 124 | 2,709 | 130 | 2,884 |
| **Pompoen /**  **Pumpkin** | 121 | 1,841 | 123 | 1,767 | 122 | 1,801 |
| **Sopropo /**  **Bitter Melon** | 87 | 1,413 | 78 | 1,235 | 90 | 1,578 |
| **Oker /**  **Okra** | 146 | 1,915 | 134 | 1,873 | 138 | 1,885 |
| **Antroewa /**  **African Eggplant** | 55 | 1,136 | 49 | 1,003 | 48 | 1,039 |
| **Overige groenten / Other vegetables** | 225 | 3,965 | 212 | 3,627 | 223 | 3,824 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **1,471** | **26,839** | **1,390** | **24,723** | **1,442** | **26,124** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source : Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 6.4 : Het jaarlijkse aantal gefokte dieren naar soort, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 6.4: Annual Number of Bred Livestock by Type, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort /**  **Type** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Runderen /**  **Cattle:** | **37,620** | **35,763** | **35,995** | **34,341** |
| **Varkens /**  **Pigs:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Zeugen / Sows** | 3,672 | 3,540 | 3,475 | 3,261 |
| **Beren / Boars** | 367 | 353 | 348 | 326 |
| **Biggen / Piglets** | 32,677 | 31,502 | 30,931 | 29,022 |
| **Totaal varkens / Total pigs** | **36,716** | **35,395** | **34,754** | **32,609** |
| **Pluimvee (x 1.000 stuks) /**  **Poultry ( x 1,000 pcs.):** |  |  |  |  |
| **Slachtkippen / Slaughter poultry** |  |  |  |  |
| **Legkippen / Laying Hens** | 5,439 | 4,697 | 5,567 | 5,845 |
| **Overige Pluimvee (x 1.000 stuks)/**  **Other Poultry ( x 1,000 pcs.)** |  |  |  |  |
| **Overig vee /**  **Other Livestocks:** |  |  |  |  |
| **Karbouwen / Water Buffaloes** | 865 | 786 | 844 | 905 |
| **Paarden / Horses** | 261 | 279 | 290 | 254 |
| **Ezels en Muilezels / Donkeys and Mules** | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| **Geiten / Goats** | 4,233 | 3,923 | 3,640 | 3,822 |
| **Schapen / Sheep** | 6,473 | 6,311 | 5,823 | 5,983 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij, afdeling Landbouwstatistieken***

***Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fishery, Section of Agricultural Statistics***

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**januari – april 2018, basisperiode: april – juni 2016 = 100 (1)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**January – April 2018, Base period: April – June 2016 = 100 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2018** | | | |
| **Januari/**  **January** | **Februari/**  **February** | **Maart/**  **March** | **April/**  **April** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 145.9 | 147.0 | 147.6 | 147.8 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 152.1 | 159.9 | 162.6 | 162.7 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 119.6 | 119.7 | 119.9 | 119.9 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.2 | 111.2 | 111.2 | 111.3 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 133.4 | 134.9 | 135.6 | 136.2 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 117.1 | 117.3 | 117.3 | 117.7 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 130.9 | 135.0 | 133.6 | 134.0 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 130.0 | 135.0 | 135.0 | 135.0 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 133.1 | 133.9 | 134.2 | 134.5 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 138.4 | 139.8 | 140.7 | 141.1 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 137.7 | 138.0 | 138.2 | 139.3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **131.3** | **132.6** | **132.8** | **133.1** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**mei - augustus 2018, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (2)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**May - August 2018, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2018** | | | |
| **Mei 1) /**  **May** | **Juni 1) /**  **June** | **Juli/**  **July** | **Augustus /**  **August** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | . | . | 149.3 | 151.3 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | . | . | 162.8 | 162.8 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | . | . | 120.0 | 120.3 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | . | . | 111.3 | 111.3 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | . | . | 137.1 | 137.2 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | . | . | 119.6 | 120.7 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | . | . | 140.2 | 140.5 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | . | . | 135.0 | 136.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | . | . | 137.6 | 138.5 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | . | . | 144.5 | 144.9 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | . | . | 142.3 | 143.6 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | . | . | **134.8** | **135.8** |

*Opmerking /Remark:*

*1) Gegevens ontbreken, vanwege vakbondsacties van 20 april - 9 juli 2018 /*

*1) Data is missing, due to trade union actions from 20 April to 9 July 2018*

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1a: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**september - december 2018, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (3)**

**Table 7.1a : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**September - December 2018, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2018** | | | |
| **september/**  **September** | **oktober/**  **October** | **november/**  **November** | **December/**  **December** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 152.3 | 153.0 | 153.9 | 154.0 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 162.8 | 163.8 | 164.3 | 164.3 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 120.3 | 120.5 | 120.6 | 121.1 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 138.5 | 138.9 | 139.6 | 139.7 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 122.5 | 122.5 | 123.7 | 131.7 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 141.3 | 142.4 | 141.4 | 140.4 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 136.8 | 136.8 | 136.8 | 136.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 139.3 | 140.5 | 140.7 | 140.2 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 146.4 | 147.1 | 148.7 | 149.4 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 144.1 | 144.5 | 144.8 | 145.0 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **136.4** | **137.0** | **137.3** | **137.6** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**januari – april 2019, basisperiode: april – juni 2016 = 100 (1)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**January – April 2019, Base period: April – June 2016 = 100 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **Januari/**  **January** | **Februari/**  **February** | **Maart/**  **March** | **April/**  **April** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken /**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 155.1 | 155.0 | 154.7 | 155.4 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 165.8 | 168.0 | 168.1 | 169.0 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 121.2 | 121.7 | 123.1 | 123.4 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.3 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 140.2 | 140.2 | 141.1 | 141.6 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 131.7 | 131.8 | 131.8 | 132.2 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 140.9 | 138.3 | 137.7 | 141.0 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 136.6 | 138.7 | 138.8 | 138.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 140.6 | 141.0 | 141.7 | 142.6 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 149.6 | 150.0 | 152.3 | 152.8 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 148.6 | 149.3 | 149.8 | 151.4 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **138.5** | **138.3** | **138.3** | **139.2** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**mei - augustus 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (2)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**May - August 2019, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **Mei /**  **May** | **Juni /**  **June** | **Juli /**  **July** | **Augustus /**  **August** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 155.9 | 157.4 | 157.5 | 158.4 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 169.1 | 169.2 | 169.2 | 169.5 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 123.7 | 123.8 | 123.9 | 129.7 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 111.3 | 111.3 | 111.8 | 111.9 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 141.6 | 142.0 | 142.7 | 142.8 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 132.2 | 133.1 | 133.3 | 133.3 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 144.4 | 142.4 | 143.0 | 142.6 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 138.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 141.8 | 145.0 | 146.5 | 146.7 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 152.8 | 153.7 | 154.4 | 155.6 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 151.9 | 152.6 | 152.7 | 153.2 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **139.8** | **140.3** | **140.7** | **141.2** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.1b: Maandelijkse prijsindex van de gezinsconsumptie per hoofdgroep,**

**september - december 2019, basisperiode: april - juni 2016 = 100 (3)**

**Table 7.1b : Monthly Consumer Price Indices by Major Group,**

**September - December 2019, Base Period: April – June 2016 = 100 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroepen/**  **Major Groups** | **2019** | | | |
| **september/**  **September** | **oktober/**  **October** | **November/**  **November** | **December/**  **December** |
| **Voeding en Niet Alcoholische Dranken/**  **Food and Non Alcoholic Beverages** | 160.5 | 161.0 | 161.6 | 161.7 |
| **Alcoholische Dranken en Tabak /**  **Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco** | 171.1 | 172.4 | 173.6 | 176.8 |
| **Kleding en Schoeisel /**  **Clothing and Footwear** | 130.3 | 134.6 | 135.2 | 135.2 |
| **Huisvesting en Nutsvoorzieningen /**  **Housing and Utilities** | 112.3 | 112.4 | 112.4 | 113.0 |
| **Woninginrichting /**  **Household Furnishings** | 143.4 | 146.4 | 146.8 | 147.0 |
| **Gezondheidszorg /**  **Health Care** | 133.3 | 133.3 | 135.6 | 136.7 |
| **Transport /**  **Transportation** | 141.0 | 142.5 | 141.9 | 140.9 |
| **Communicatie /**  **Communication** | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 | 139.8 |
| **Recreatie, Cultuur en Onderwijs /**  **Recreation, Culture and Education** | 147.5 | 148.0 | 148.6 | 149.8 |
| **Buitenshuis eten /**  **Food Away from Home** | 157.9 | 160.9 | 165.6 | 166.0 |
| **Overige Goederen en Diensten /**  **Miscellaneous Goods and Services** | 153.8 | 155.2 | 155.5 | 155.7 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **141.9** | **142.8** | **143.2** | **143.4** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Consumenten Prijsindexcijfers***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Consumer Price Indices***

**Tabel 7.2: Bruto uitbetaalde salarissen van landsdienaren per juni 2018 en juni 2019**

**Table 7.2: Gross Paid Salaries of Civil Servants per month per June 2018 and June 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Salaris Interval (in SRD) /**  **Salaries Interval (in SRD)** | **Juni 2018 /**  **June 2018** | | |
| **Aantal landsdienaren / Number of Civil Servants** | **Salarissen/ Salaries** | **Gemiddelde/ Average** |
| 000 - 480 | 1,532 | 686,791.45 | 448.30 |
| 481 - 960 | 2,258 | 1,773,646.00 | 785.49 |
| 961 - 1,440 | 1,075 | 1,319,113.54 | 1,227.08 |
| 1,441 - 1,920 | 6,834 | 11,707,424.68 | 1,713.11 |
| 1,921 - 2,400 | 7,322 | 15,516,385.24 | 2,119.15 |
| 2,401 - 2,880 | 5,768 | 15,251,911.10 | 2,644.23 |
| 2,881 - 3,360 | 4,391 | 13,618,818.57 | 3,101.53 |
| 3,361 - 3,840 | 4,610 | 16,652,200.42 | 3,612.19 |
| 3,841 - 4,320 | 4,090 | 16,690,670.83 | 4,080.85 |
| 4,321 - 4,800 | 3,289 | 15,082,631.62 | 4,585.78 |
| 4,801 - 5,280 | 1,588 | 7,950,481.71 | 5,006.60 |
| 5,281 - 5,760 | 1,964 | 10,926,632.44 | 5,563.46 |
| 5,761 - 6,240 | 1,652 | 9,867,992.30 | 5,973.36 |
| 6,241 - 6,720 | 709 | 4,587,937.00 | 6,471.00 |
| 6,721 - 7,200 | 578 | 4,008,927.72 | 6,935.86 |
| >7,201 | 2,007 | 21,604,970.68 | 10,764.81 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **49,667** | **167,246,535.77** | **3,367.36** |
| **Salaris Interval (in SRD) /**  **Salaries Interval (in SRD)** | **Juni 2019 /**  **June 2019** | | |
| **Aantal landsdienaren / Number of Civil Servants** | **Salarissen/ Salaries** | **Gemiddelde/ Average** |
| 000 - 480 | 1,479 | 668,358.34 | 451.90 |
| 481 - 960 | 1,843 | 1,306,959.05 | 709.15 |
| 961 - 1,440 | 1,929 | 2,341,498.74 | 1,213.84 |
| 1,441 - 1,920 | 346 | 575,220.21 | 1,662.49 |
| 1,921 - 2,400 | 503 | 1,068,357.04 | 2,123.97 |
| 2,401 - 2,880 | 3,596 | 9,390,667.84 | 2,611.42 |
| 2,881 - 3,360 | 6,188 | 19,538,842.77 | 3,157.54 |
| 3,361 - 3,840 | 5,233 | 18,973,163.14 | 3,625.68 |
| 3,841 - 4,320 | 5,343 | 21,815,389.34 | 4,082.99 |
| 4,321 - 4,800 | 5,036 | 23,048,177.24 | 4,576.68 |
| 4,801 - 5,280 | 3,283 | 16,592,469.84 | 5,054.06 |
| 5,281 - 5,760 | 2,815 | 15,552,986.42 | 5,525.04 |
| 5,761 - 6,240 | 2,303 | 13,785,968.53 | 5,986.09 |
| 6,241 - 6,720 | 1,423 | 9,200,346.43 | 6,465.46 |
| 6,721 - 7,200 | 1,145 | 7,959,335.10 | 6,951.38 |
| >7,201 | 9,197 | 124,010,127.76 | 13,483.76 |
| **Totaal /Total** | **51,662** | **285,827,867.79** | **5,532.65** |

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie (Cebuma)***

***Source: Central Bureau for Electronic Administration (Cebuma)***

**Tabel 7.3: De totale nominale bruto-arbeidskosten in SRD per werknemer bij grote bedrijven naar geselecteerde ISIC hoofdgroep per jaar, 2015 – 2018**

**Table 7.3: The Total Number Gross Labour Costs per Employee in SRD at Large Enterprises by Selected ISIC Main Group per Year, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroep/ Main Group (ISIC Revision 3)** | **Jaar /Year** | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018\*** |
| **C/D** | 82,805 | 123,617 | 148,432 | 158,410 |
| **E** | 117,207 | 123,093 | 136,233 | 130,783 |
| **F** | 43,583 | 46,124 | 50,177 | 56,800 |
| **G** | 39,295 | 46,457 | 54,375 | 57,933 |
| **H** | 29,137 | 37,596 | 39,585 | 40,691 |
| **I** | 91,277 | 98,776 | 114,043# | 118,335 |
| **J** | 143,891 | 167,438 | 192,021 | 222,366 |
| **L** | 36,099 | 37,337 | 44,434 | 53,195 |
| **O** | 35,410 | 35,648 | 38,668# | 45,184 |
| **Gemiddelde 1) / Average 1)** | **49,275** | **56,451** | **68,713#** | **75,103** |

*1) Betreft de gemiddelde bruto-arbeidskosten per werknemer /*

*1) Refers to the average of the Gross Labour Costs per Employee*

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *C/D* | *=* | *Mijnbouw* | */ Fabricage, Mining and Quarrying /Manufacturing* |
| *E* | *=* | *Electriciteit, Gas en Water* | */ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply* |
| *F* | *=* | *Constructiewerken* | */ Construction* |
| *G* | *=* | *Groot- en kleinhandel, Reparatie van Motorvoertuigen, Motorfietsen en Persoonlijke en Huishoudelijke goederen* | */ Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods* |
| *H* | *=* | *Hotels en Restaurants* | */ Hotels and Restaurants* |
| *I* | *=* | *Transport, Opslag en Communicatie* | */ Transport, Storage and Communications* |
| *J* | *=* | *Financiële Bemiddeling* | */ Financial Intermediation* |
| *L* | *=* | *Openbaar Bestuur en Defensie; Sociale Zekerheid* | */ Public Administration and Defense; Social Security* |
| *O* | *=* | *Overige Gemeenschap-, Sociale- en Persoonlijke Diensten* | */ Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities* |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Bedrijvenstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Enterprises Statistics***

***Opmerking:*** *Bedrijven met 10 of meer werknemers in dienst, worden gerekend tot “Grote*

*Bedrijven”.*

***Note:*** *Enterprises with 10 or more employees are considered “Large Enterprises”.*

**Tabel 8.1.a: Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie,**

**juni 2016 - juni 2018**

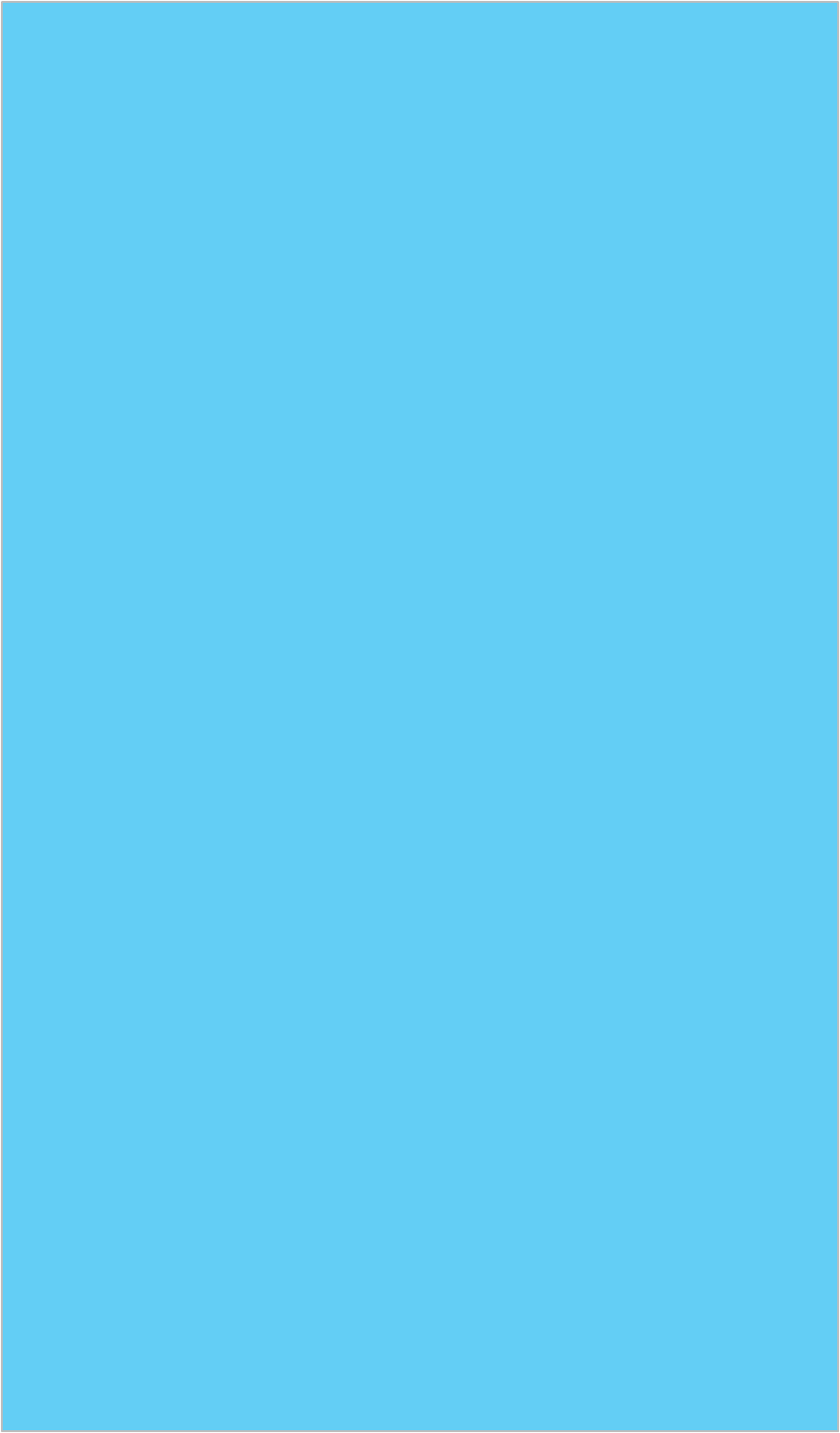
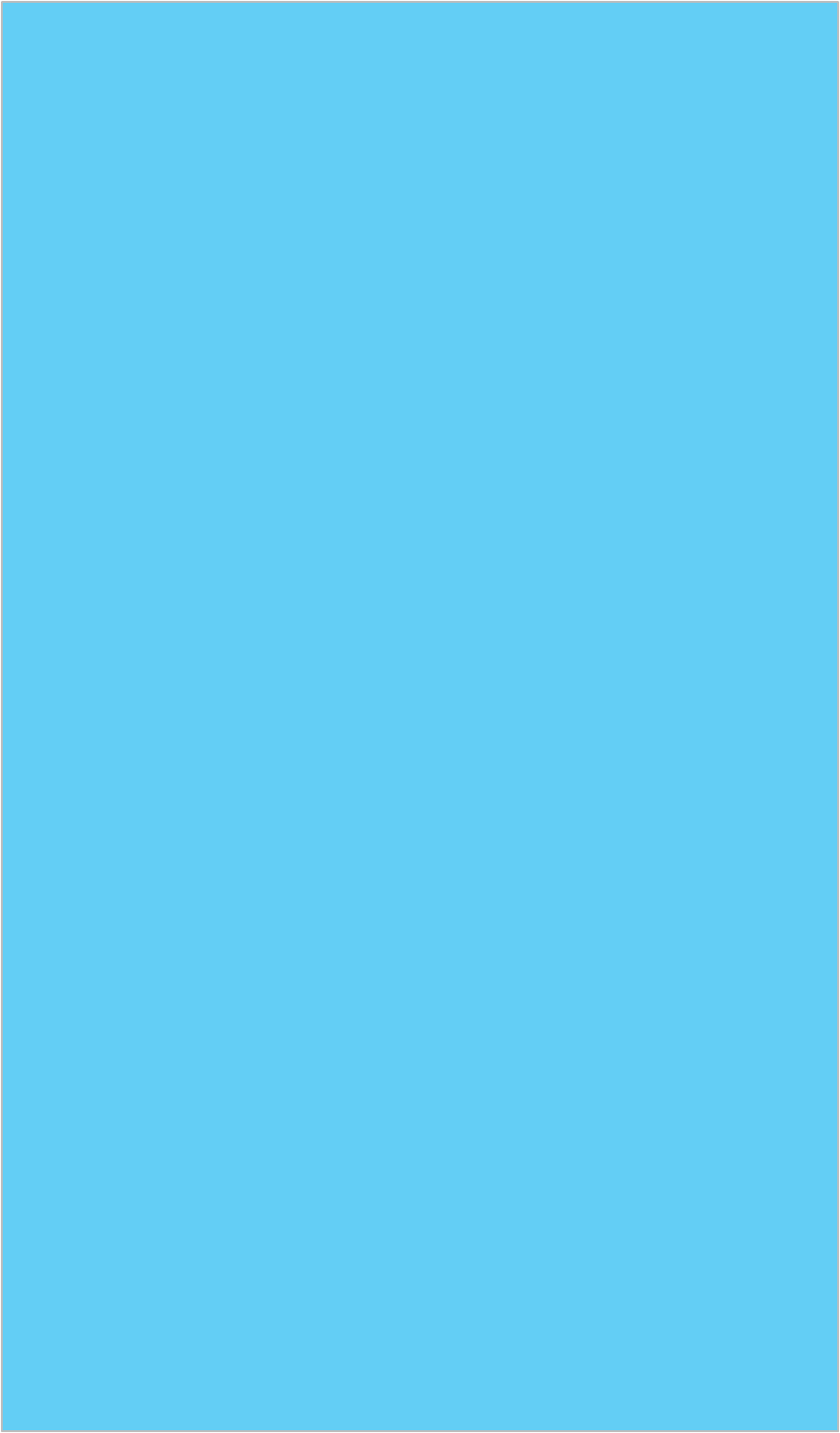
**Table 8.1.a: Number of Persons Employed per Ministry,**

**June 2016 - June 2018**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ministerie /**  **Ministry** | **Juni/**  **June 2016** | **Juni/**  **June 2017** | **Juni/**  **June 2018** |
| Justitie & Politie /  Justice & Police | 5,051 | 5,087 | 5,011 |
| Binnenlandse Zaken /  Home Affairs | 3,230 | 3,861 | 3,992 |
| Regionale Ontwikkeling /  Regional Development | 6,767 | 6,732 | 6,632 |
| Defensie /  Defence | 4,447 | 4,725 | 4,614 |
| Buitenlandse Zaken /  Foreign Affairs | 239 | 230 | 263 |
| Financiën /  Finance | 1,357 | 1,287 | 1,251 |
| Handel & Industrie /  Trade & Industry | 633 | 610 | 600 |
| Landbouw Veeteelt & Visserij /  Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery | 1,416 | 1,361 | 1,334 |
| Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen /  Natural Resources | 921 | 864 | 600 |
| Arbeid /  Labour | 389 | 425 | 363 |
| Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting /  Social Affairs and Housing | 2,699 | 2,622 | 2,532 |
| Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur /  Education, Science and Culture | 18,047 | 17,785 | 17,422 |
| Sport & Jeugdzaken /  Sports & Youth Affairs | 551 | 583 | 570 |
| Volksgezondheid /  Public Health | 4,453 | 4,336 | 4,265 |
| Openbare Werken /  Public Works | 2,988 | 2,782 | 2,707 |
| Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme /  Transport, Communication & Tourism | 1,056 | 1,045 | 956 |
| Ruimtelijke Ordening, Grond- en Bosbeheer /  Physical Planning, Land and Forest Management | 539 | 509 | 504 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **54,783** | **54,844** | **53,616** |

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie***

***Source: Central Bureau of Mechanical Administration***

**Tabel 8.1.b: Het aantal werkzame personen per ministerie,**

**december 2016 - december 2018**

**Table 8.1.b: Number of Persons Employed per Ministry,**

**December 2016 - December 2018**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ministerie /**  **Ministry** | **December/**  **December 2016** | **December/**  **December 2017** | **December/**  **December 2018** |
| Justitie & Politie /  Justice & Police | 5,083 | 5,089 | 5,090 |
| Binnenlandse Zaken /  Home Affairs | 3,423 | 3,999 | 4,120 |
| Regionale Ontwikkeling /  Regional Development | 6,803 | 6,657 | 5,029 |
| Defensie /  Defence | 4,598 | 4,624 | 4,617 |
| Buitenlandse Zaken /  Foreign Affairs | 229 | 264 | 264 |
| Financiën /  Finance | 1,327 | 1,261 | 1,282 |
| Handel & Industrie /  Trade & Industry | 620 | 620 | 569 |
| Landbouw Veeteelt & Visserij /  Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery | 1,364 | 1,337 | 1,296 |
| Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen /  Natural Resources | 868 | 835 | 800 |
| Arbeid /  Labour | 389 | 370 | 414 |
| Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting /  Social Affairs and Housing | 2,685 | 2,581 | 2,539 |
| Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur /  Education, Science and Culture | 17,636 | 17,249 | 17,233 |
| Sport & Jeugdzaken /  Sports & Youth Affairs | 581 | 590 | 574 |
| Volksgezondheid /  Public Health | 4,409 | 4,305 | 4,347 |
| Openbare Werken /  Public Works | 2,881 | 2,754 | 2,754 |
| Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme /  Transport, Communication & Tourism | 1,031 | 993 | 931 |
| Ruimtelijke Ordening, Grond- en Bosbeheer /  Physical Planning, Land and Forest Management | 526 | 504 | 505 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **54,453** | **54,032** | **52,364** |

***Bron: Centraal Bureau Mechanische Administratie***

***Source: Central Bureau of Mechanical Administration***

**Tabel 8.2: Het gemiddelde aantal werknemers bij grote bedrijven naar geselecteerde ISIC hoofdgroep per jaar, 2015 – 2018**

**Table 8.2: The Average Number of Employees at Large Enterprises by Selected ISIC Main Group per Year, 2015 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Hoofdgroep/ Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 3)** | **Jaar /Year** | | | |
| **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018\*** |
| **C/D** | 9,978 | 9,203 | 9,173 | 9,725 |
| **E** | 1,930 | 2,107 | 2,007 | 1,994 |
| **F** | 4,741 | 4,263 | 5,201 | 4,461 |
| **G** | 7,465 | 6,937 | 6,950 | 7,526 |
| **H** | 2,580 | 2,558 | 2,654 | 2,950 |
| **I** | 3,196 | 2,974 | 3,320# | 3,397 |
| **J** | 2,838 | 2,969 | 3,055 | 3,135 |
| **L** | 51,763 | 52,669 | 52,596 | 51,899 |
| **O** | 2,378 | 2,198 | 2,394 | 2,232 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **86,868** | **85,878** | **87,351#** | **87,319** |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| *C/D* | *=* | *Mijnbouw* | */ Fabricage , Mining and Quarrying /Manufacturing* |
| *E* | *=* | *Electriciteit, Gas en Water* | */ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply* |
| *F* | *=* | *Constructiewerken* | */ Construction* |
| *G* | *=* | *Groot- en kleinhandel, Reparatie van Motorvoertuigen, Motorfietsen en Persoonlijke en Huishoudelijke goederen* | */ Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles and Personal and Household Goods* |
| *H* | *=* | *Hotels en Restaurants* | */ Hotels and Restaurants* |
| *I* | *=* | *Transport, Opslag en Communicatie* | */ Transport, Storage and Communications* |
| *J* | *=* | *Financiële Bemiddeling* | */ Financial Intermediation* |
| *L* | *=* | *Openbaar Bestuur en Defensie; Sociale Zekerheid* | */ Public Administration and Defense; Social Security* |
| *O* | *=* | *Overige Gemeenschap-, Sociale- en Persoonlijke Diensten* | */ Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities* |

***Bron: Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Bedrijvenstatistieken***

***Source: General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Enterprises Statistics***

***Opmerking:*** *Bedrijven met 10 of meer werknemers in dienst, worden gerekend tot “Grote*

*Bedrijven”.*

***Note:*** *Enterprises with 10 or more employees are considered “Large Enterprises”***Tabel 8.3.a: Het aantal werkzamen, werklozen en "discouraged workers" en het werkloosheidspercentage in strikte en ruime zin, 2014 - 2018**

**(Paramaribo en Wanica)**

**Table 8.3.a: Number of Employed and Unemployed Persons, Discouraged Workers and Unemployment Rate according to Strict and Relaxed Definition, 2014 - 2018**

**(Paramaribo and Wanica)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Werkzamen/ Employed** | **Werklozen/ Unemployed** | **Ontmoedigden/**  **Discouraged workers** | **Strikt Werkloosheids-percentage / Unemployment rate, Strict definition** | **Ruim Werkloosheids-percentage / Unemployment rate, Relaxed definition** |
| **[a]** | **[b]** | **[c]** | **[b/(a+b) x 100]** | **[(b+c)/(a+b+c) x 100]** |
| **2014** | 145,036 | 8,374 | 6,476 | 5 | 9 |
| **2015** | 136,447 | 10,621 | 6,616 | 7 | 9 |
| **2016** | 133,663 | 14,369 | 8,584 | 10 | 15 |
| **2017 #** | 138,071 | 11,189 | 6,293 | 7 | 11 |
| **2018 \*** | 137,059 | 14,277 | 11,655 | 9 | 16 |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.3.b : De werkzame bevolking in de gezinshoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar relevante subgroep en geslacht, 2015-2018.**

**Table 8.3.b : The employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by relevant subgroup and sex, 2015-2018.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Voltijds / Full time**  **(≥ 20 werkuren/w.hours)** | | | **Deeltijds/ Parttime**  **(˂20 werkuren/w.hours)** | | | **Uren onbekend /**  **Hours unknown** | | | **Totaal/**  **Total** | | |
| **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** | **M** | **V/F** | **T** |
| 2015 | 77,010 | 47,054 | **124,064** | 2,007 | 4,242 | **6,250** | 5,071 | 1,062 | **6,133** | 84,089 | 52,358 | **136,447** |
| 2016 | 76,206 | 47,342 | **123,548** | 2,093 | 3,697 | **5,791** | 3,204 | 1,120 | **4,323** | 81,503 | 52,159 | **133,663** |
| 2017 | 78,784 | 48,299 | **127,083** | 2,413 | 3,997 | **6,410** | 3,388 | 1,190 | **4,578** | 84,585 | 53,486 | **138,071** |
| 2018 | 72,611 | 42,932 | **115,542** | 4,151 | 5,363 | **9,514** | 8,551 | 3,452 | **12,003** | 85,313 | 51,746 | **137,059** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.3.c: De totale werkzame bevolking in de gezinshuishoudens in de districten Paramaribo en Wanica naar status in de hoofdactiviteit, 2015-2018.**

**Table 8.3.c: The total employed population in the households in the districts of Paramaribo and Wanica by status in the main activity, 2015-2018.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Status in hoofdactiviteit /**  **Status in main activity** | | | | | | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **Werkgever/Ondernemer Employer/Entrepenuer** | **Kleine zelfstandige/ Own account worker** | **Onbetaalde gezinswerker in fam.bedrijf / Unpaid family worker** | **Werknemer/**  **Employee** | **Anders incl lid v/e prod coop./ Other including member of a prod.coop** | **Onbekend/**  **Unknown** |
| **2015** | 2,593 | 14,655 | 2,084 | 117,038 | 69 | 9 | **136,447** |
| **2016** | 3,223 | 14,242 | 1,945 | 114,087 | 166 | - | **133,663** |
| **2017** | 4,390 | 16,297 | 2,580 | 114,634 | 26 | 143 | **138,071** |
| **2018** | 5,448 | 17,913 | 1,426 | 111,747 | 59 | 466 | **137,059** |

***Bron : Algemeen Bureau voor de Statistiek, afdeling Huishoudonderzoeken***

***Source : General Bureau of Statistics, Section of Houshold Surveys***

**Tabel 8.4a1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep, 2017**

**Table 8.4a1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group, 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval /**  **Type of Accidents** | | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Val van personen / Falling of Persons** | **Gevallen voorwerpen/ Falling objects** | **Trappen op voorwerpen; getroffen worden door bewegende voorwerpen / Stepping on objects; Being struck by Striking objects** | **Bekneld geraakt tussen voorwerpen/ Caught in or between objects** | **Grote inspanning of verkeerde bewegingen / Overexerction or wrong movements** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met extreme temperatuur / Exposure to or contact with extreme temperature** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met electrische stroom/ Exposure to or contact with electricity** | **Schadelijke stoffen of stralingen/ Harmful substances of radiations** | **Andere ongevallen, niet elders geclassifeerd/ Other accidents not classified elsewhere** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **A** | 106 | 27 | 117 | 9 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 21 | - | **285** |
| **B** | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | **24** |
| **C** | 29 | 18 | 52 | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 27 | - | **150** |
| **D** | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | - | **26** |
| **E** | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | **12** |
| **F** | 28 | 18 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | - | **108** |
| **G** | 18 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 27 | - | **68** |
| **H** | 6 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | - | **41** |
| **I** | 6 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 10 | - | **27** |
| **J** | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | **5** |
| **K** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | **3** |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **M** | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **6** |
| **N** | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | **17** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **P** | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | **5** |
| **R** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **216** | **77** | **259** | **41** | **20** | **11** | **5** | **9** | **142** | - | **780** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron: Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source: Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4a2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep, 2018**

**Table 8.4a2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval /**  **Type of Accidents** | | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Val van personen / Falling of Persons** | **Gevallen voorwerpen/ Falling objects** | **Trappen op voorwerpen; getroffen worden door bewegende voorwerpen / Stepping on objects; Being struck by Striking objects** | **Bekneld geraakt tussen voorwerpen/ Caught in or between objects** | **Grote inspanning of verkeerde bewegingen / Overexerction or wrong movements** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met extreme temperatuur / Exposure to or contact with extreme temperature** | **Blootgesteld zijn aan of in contact gekomen zijn met electrische stroom/ Exposure to or contact with electricity** | **Schadelijke stoffen of stralingen/ Harmful substances of radiations** | **Andere ongevallen, niet elders geclassifeerd/ Other accidents not classified elsewhere** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **A** | 124 | 34 | 123 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 17 | - | **314** |
| **B** | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | 11 | - | **45** |
| **C** | 40 | 22 | 76 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 28 | - | **190** |
| **D** | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | **17** |
| **E** | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | **13** |
| **F** | 22 | 11 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 22 | - | **101** |
| **G** | 15 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 33 | - | **89** |
| **H** | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | **15** |
| **I** | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | - | **23** |
| **J** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | **2** |
| **L** | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | 8 | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **3** |
| **R** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | **4** |
| **S** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **239** | **85** | **305** | **46** | **19** | **19** | **3** | **3** | **143** | - | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron: Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source: Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4b1 : Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval, 2017**

**Table 8.4b1 : Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident, 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Ernst van ongeval /**  **Seriousness of Accidents** | | | | |  |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Niet ernstig/** **Not Serious** | **Matig/**  **Nearly Serious** | **Zeer ernstig/** **Very Serious** | **Dodelijk/** **Fatal** | **Onbekend/** **Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Verloren mandagen/** **Lost Man Days** |
| **A** | 253 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 1 | **285** | 23,320 |
| **B** | 16 | 5 | 3 | - | - | **24** | 158 |
| **C** | 122 | 13 | 11 | - | 4 | **150** | 979 |
| **D** | 21 | 2 | 3 | - | - | **26** | 113 |
| **E** | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | **12** | 117 |
| **F** | 76 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | **108** | 1,138 |
| **G** | 55 | 7 | 5 | - | 1 | **68** | 90 |
| **H** | 36 | 3 | 2 | - | - | **41** | 305 |
| **I** | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | **27** | 7,625 |
| **J** | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | **5** | 12 |
| **K** | 3 | - | - | - | - | **3** | 42 |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **M** | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | **6** | 4 |
| **N** | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | **17** | 15,068 |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **P** | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** | 14 |
| **Q** | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | **5** | 49 |
| **R** | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** | 3 |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** | 7 |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | **-** | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **637** | **81** | **47** | **7** | **8** | **780** | **49,044** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4b2 : Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar ernst van ongeval,**

**2018**

**Table 8.4b2 : Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Seriousness of Accident,**

**2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Ernst van ongeval /**  **Seriousness of Accidents** | | | | |  |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Niet ernstig/** **Not Serious** | **Matig/**  **Nearly Serious** | **Zeer ernstig/** **Very Serious** | **Dodelijk/** **Fatal** | **Onbekend/** **Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Verloren mandagen/** **Lost Man Days** |
| **A** | 271 | 33 | 9 | 1 | - | **314** | 12,153 |
| **B** | 35 | 7 | 3 | - | - | **45** | 284 |
| **C** | 151 | 24 | 15 | - | - | **190** | 1,973 |
| **D** | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | - | **17** | 7,596 |
| **E** | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | **13** | 83 |
| **F** | 72 | 16 | 12 | 1 | - | **101** | 15,842 |
| **G** | 66 | 6 | 16 | 1 | - | **89** | 9,692 |
| **H** | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | **15** | 123 |
| **I** | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | - | **23** | 195 |
| **J** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | **2** | 551 |
| **K** | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | **2** | 7,542 |
| **L** | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | **3** | 58 |
| **M** | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | **8** | 36 |
| **N** | 17 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | **29** | 7,882 |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | **3** | 25 |
| **Q** | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **3** | 57 |
| **R** | 4 | - | - | - | - | **4** | 20 |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** | 2 |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **682** | **102** | **72** | **6** | - | **862** | **64,114** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4/ Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4c1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond, 2017**

**Table 8.4c1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval (werktuig) /**  **Type of Accidents (Tools)** | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Machines / Engines** | **Transportmidden en hefwerktuigen /**  **Vehicles and Lifting Tools** | **Andere werktuigen / Other Tools** | **Materialen, stoffen en stralingen/**  **Materials, substances and Radiations** | **Werkomgeving / Work Environments** | **Andere zakne, niet elders geclassifeerd /**  **Other Matters, not classified elsewhere** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 12 | 54 | 69 | 62 | 75 | 13 | - | **285** |
| **B** | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | - | **24** |
| **C** | 12 | 18 | 17 | 56 | 41 | 6 | - | **150** |
| **D** | - | - | 2 | 5 | 11 | 8 | - | **26** |
| **E** | - | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | **12** |
| **F** | 20 | 6 | 11 | 40 | 29 | 2 | - | **108** |
| **G** | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 37 | 3 | - | **68** |
| **H** | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 16 | - | - | **41** |
| **I** | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 1 | - | **27** |
| **J** | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | **5** |
| **K** | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | **3** |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **M** | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | **6** |
| **N** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | - | - | **17** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **P** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | **5** |
| **R** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | **1** |
| **S** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **52** | **95** | **118** | **229** | **245** | **41** | **-** | **780** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4c2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar werktuig waarmee het ongeval plaats vond, 2018**

**Table 8.4c2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Tools which caused the Accidents, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Type ongeval (werktuig) /**  **Type of Accidents (Tools)** | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Machines / Engines** | **Transportmidden en hefwerktuigen /**  **Vehicles and Lifting Tools** | **Andere werktuigen / Other Tools** | **Materialen, stoffen en stralingen/**  **Materials, substances and Radiations** | **Werkomgeving / Work Environments** | **Andere zakne, niet elders geclassifeerd /**  **Other Matters, not classified elsewhere** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 8 | 71 | 65 | 78 | 71 | 21 | - | **314** |
| **B** | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 2 | **45** |
| **C** | 24 | 7 | 15 | 75 | 63 | 5 | 1 | **190** |
| **D** | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | **17** |
| **E** | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | **13** |
| **F** | 6 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 43 | 2 | 1 | **101** |
| **G** | 2 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 47 | 3 | - | **89** |
| **H** | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | - | 1 | - | 10 | 12 | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | **8** |
| **N** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **47** | **109** | **106** | **255** | **296** | **44** | **5** | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4d1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2017**

**Table 8.4d1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Getroffen lichaamsdeel /**  **Hit Part of the Body** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Hoofd / Head** | **Hals/ Neck** | **Romp / Trunk** | **Boven ledematen/ Upper Limbs** | **Onder ledematen / Lower Limps** | **Multiple Locaties/ Multiple Locations** | **Algemene Locaties/ Multilple Locations** | **Niet nader gespecificeerd/ No Specifications further** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 35 | 2 | 25 | 84 | 86 | 52 | - | 1 | - | **285** |
| **B** | 6 | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | **24** |
| **C** | 15 | - | 7 | 59 | 45 | 21 | 1 | 2 | - | **150** |
| **D** | 4 | 2 | - | 7 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | **26** |
| **E** | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | **12** |
| **F** | 19 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 18 | 14 | - | 1 | - | **108** |
| **G** | 7 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 19 | 14 | - | 2 | - | **68** |
| **H** | 5 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 11 | - | 1 | - | **41** |
| **I** | 3 | - | - | 15 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | **27** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | **5** |
| **K** | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **M** | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | **6** |
| **N** | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | **17** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **P** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | **5** |
| **R** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **S** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **101** | **8** | **47** | **272** | **208** | **134** | **2** | **8** | **-** | **780** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4d2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en naar getroffen lichaamsdeel, 2018**

**Table 8.4d2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and by Hit Part of the Body, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Getroffen lichaamsdeel /**  **Hit Part of the Body** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Hoofd / Head** | **Hals/ Neck** | **Romp / Trunk** | **Boven ledematen/ Upper Limbs** | **Onder ledematen / Lower Limps** | **Multiple Locaties/ Multiple Locations** | **Algemene Locaties/ Multilple Locations** | **Niet nader gespecificeerd/ No Specifications further** | **Onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **A** | 42 | 1 | 27 | 100 | 92 | 50 | 1 | 1 | - | **314** |
| **B** | 9 | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | **45** |
| **C** | 26 | - | 9 | 79 | 61 | 15 | - | - | - | **190** |
| **D** | - | - | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | **17** |
| **E** | 2 | - | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | **13** |
| **F** | 12 | - | 7 | 38 | 25 | 18 | - | 1 | - | **101** |
| **G** | 7 | - | 3 | 25 | 39 | 12 | - | 3 | - | **89** |
| **H** | 2 | - | - | 8 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | 2 | - | - | 6 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | 7 | - | - | 9 | 8 | 4 | - | 1 | - | **29** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **114** | **1** | **53** | **289** | **264** | **125** | **3** | **13** | - | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel, 2017**

**Table 8.4e1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2017**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Fracturen / Fractures** | **Dislocatie, ontwrichting en Luxatie / Dislocation** | **Verstuiking, verrekking / Sprain, Strain** | **Stomp, trauma en inwendige letsels/ Punch, Trauma and Internal injuries** | **Amputatie / Amputation** | **Open wond / Open Wound** | **Oppervlakkige verwondingen / Superficial Injuries** | **Kneuzing / Contusion** | **Brandwonden/ Burns** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** |
| **A** | 14 | 1 | 9 | 7 | - | 87 | 47 | 90 | 1 | ***256*** |
| **B** | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 9 | 4 | - | ***23*** |
| **C** | 18 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 40 | 21 | 41 | 3 | ***130*** |
| **D** | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | ***24*** |
| **E** | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | ***11*** |
| **F** | 21 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 32 | 17 | 16 | 5 | ***96*** |
| **G** | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 11 | 23 | - | ***54*** |
| **H** | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 14 | 6 | 1 | ***32*** |
| **I** | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ***24*** |
| **J** | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | ***5*** |
| **K** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | ***3*** |
| **L** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **M** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | ***5*** |
| **N** | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | ***15*** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***1*** |
| **Q** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | ***5*** |
| **R** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | ***1*** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | ***1*** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **80** | **4** | **26** | **12** | **-** | **207** | **137** | **204** | **16** | ***686*** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e1: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel,**

**2017 (vervolg)**

**Table 8.4e1: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury,**

**2017 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** | **Acute vergiftiging / Acute Toxification** | **Effecten van het weer / Weather Conditions** | **Ademnood / Shortage of breath** | **Effecten van electrische stroom / Effects of Electricity** | **Effecten van stralingen / Effects of Radiations** | **Multiple letsels/ Multiple Injuries** | **Niet nader gespecificeerde letsels / Not further classified Injuries** | **onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **A** | ***256*** | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 22 | 2 | - | **285** |
| **B** | ***23*** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | **24** |
| **C** | ***130*** | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | - | **150** |
| **D** | ***24*** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | **26** |
| **E** | ***11*** | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | **12** |
| **F** | ***96*** | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 3 | - | **108** |
| **G** | ***54*** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | - | **68** |
| **H** | ***32*** | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | **41** |
| **I** | ***24*** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | **27** |
| **J** | ***5*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **5** |
| **K** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **L** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **M** | ***5*** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | **6** |
| **N** | ***15*** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | **17** |
| **O** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **P** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Q** | ***5*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **5** |
| **R** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **S** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **U** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | ***686*** | **8** | **1** | **1** | **3** | **-** | **56** | **25** | **-** | **780** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel, 2018**

**Table 8.4e2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury, 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | **Fracturen / Fractures** | **Dislocatie, ontwrichting en Luxatie / Dislocation** | **Verstuiking, verrekking / Sprain, Strain** | **Stomp, trauma en inwendige letsels/ Punch, Trauma and Internal injuries** | **Amputatie / Amputation** | **Open wond / Open Wound** | **Oppervlakkige verwondingen / Superficial Injuries** | **Kneuzing / Contusion** | **Brandwonden/ Burns** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** |
| **A** | 11 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 84 | 56 | 113 | 3 | ***289*** |
| **B** | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 15 | 3 | ***37*** |
| **C** | 22 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 55 | 30 | 66 | 5 | ***187*** |
| **D** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | ***15*** |
| **E** | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | ***11*** |
| **F** | 22 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 23 | 11 | 36 | 2 | ***97*** |
| **G** | 20 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 | 35 | - | ***83*** |
| **H** | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 5 | - | ***15*** |
| **I** | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | ***23*** |
| **J** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | ***2*** |
| **K** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***2*** |
| **L** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | ***3*** |
| **M** | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | ***8*** |
| **N** | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 7 | - | ***26*** |
| **O** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **P** | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | ***3*** |
| **Q** | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | ***3*** |
| **R** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | ***4*** |
| **S** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | ***1*** |
| **T** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **U** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ***-*** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **98** | **7** | **36** | **4** | **2** | **205** | **137** | **303** | **17** | ***809*** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 8.4e2: Ongevallen geclassificeerd naar ISIC hoofdgroep en aard van letsel,**

**2018 (vervolg)**

**Table 8.4e2: Accidents Classified by ISIC Main Group and Kind of Injury,**

**2018 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aard van letsel /**  **Kind of Injury** | | | | | | | | |  |
| **Hoofdgroep /**  **Main Group**  **(ISIC Revision 4)** | ***Sub totaal/ Sub Total*** | **Acute vergiftiging / Acute Toxification** | **Effecten van het weer / Weather Conditions** | **Ademnood / Shortage of breath** | **Effecten van electrische stroom / Effects of Electricity** | **Effecten van stralingen / Effects of Radiations** | **Multiple letsels/ Multiple Injuries** | **Niet nader gespecificeerde letsels /**  **Not further classified Injuries** | **onbekend / Unknown** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **A** | ***289*** | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | 2 | - | **314** |
| **B** | ***37*** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | **45** |
| **C** | ***187*** | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | **190** |
| **D** | ***15*** | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | **17** |
| **E** | ***11*** | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | **13** |
| **F** | ***97*** | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | **101** |
| **G** | ***83*** | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | **89** |
| **H** | ***15*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **15** |
| **I** | ***23*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **23** |
| **J** | ***2*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **K** | ***2*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **L** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **M** | ***8*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **8** |
| **N** | ***26*** | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | **29** |
| **O** | ***0*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **P** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **Q** | ***3*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **R** | ***4*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **4** |
| **S** | ***1*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **T** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **U** | ***-*** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | ***809*** | **11** | **1** | **1** | **2** | - | **20** | **18** | - | **862** |

*Noot/Note: Bedrijfstak volgens ISIC Revisie 4 / Type of Activity according to ISIC, Revision 4*

***Bron : Ministerie van Arbeid, Medisch Bureau***

***Source : Ministry of Labour, Medical Bureau***

**Tabel 9.1a : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2016/2017 (1) #**

**Table 9.1a : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils and Number of Schools by Ressort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2016/2017 (1) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+ F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** |
| Blauwgrond | 126 | 99 | 99 | 85 | **409** | 6 | 6 |
| Rainville | 344 | 318 | 292 | 317 | **1,271** | 18 | 17 |
| Munder | 99 | 88 | 103 | 80 | **370** | 6 | 6 |
| Centrum | 412 | 378 | 420 | 387 | **1,597** | 21 | 20 |
| Beekhuizen | 257 | 238 | 209 | 178 | **882** | 14 | 13 |
| Weg naar Zee | 69 | 78 | 59 | 36 | **242** | 3 | 3 |
| Welgelegen | 98 | 77 | 74 | 71 | **320** | 4 | 4 |
| Tammenga | 87 | 86 | 72 | 66 | **311** | 6 | 4 |
| Flora | 86 | 85 | 50 | 81 | **302** | 5 | 5 |
| Latour | 312 | 320 | 314 | 279 | **1,225** | 13 | 13 |
| Pontbuiten | 110 | 99 | 103 | 88 | **400** | 7 | 7 |
| Livorno | 123 | 109 | 98 | 95 | **425** | 6 | 6 |
| **District**  **Paramaribo** | **2,123** | **1,975** | **1,893** | **1,763** | **7,754** | **109** | **104** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kwatta | 155 | 138 | 137 | 126 | **556** | 7 | 7 |
| Saramaccapolder | 65 | 56 | 66 | 53 | **240** | 4 | 4 |
| Koewarasan | 308 | 266 | 273 | 257 | **1,104** | 10 | 10 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 233 | 249 | 228 | 230 | **940** | 12 | 12 |
| Lelydorp | 263 | 213 | 268 | 241 | **985** | 12 | 12 |
| Houttuin | 88 | 94 | 81 | 89 | **352** | 5 | 5 |
| Domburg | 38 | 41 | 41 | 51 | **171** | 4 | 4 |
| **District**  **Wanica** | **1,150** | **1,057** | **1,094** | **1,047** | **4,348** | **54** | **54** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1a : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2016/2017 (2) #**

**Table 9.1a : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils and Number of Schools by Ressort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2016/2017 (2) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** |
| Wageningen | 23 | 16 | 22 | 14 | **75** | 4 | 4 |
| Groot Henar | 23 | 23 | 18 | 23 | **87** | 2 | 2 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 34 | 25 | 38 | 33 | **130** | 5 | 5 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 96 | 64 | 102 | 100 | **362** | 8 | 8 |
| Westelijke Polder | 51 | 51 | 63 | 68 | **233** | 7 | 7 |
| **District**  **Nickerie** | **227** | **179** | **243** | **238** | **887** | **26** | **26** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Welgelegen | 8 | 5 | 10 | 19 | **42** | 2 | 2 |
| Totness | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 | **26** | 1 | 1 |
| Johanna Maria | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | **17** | 1 | 1 |
| **District**  **Coronie** | **22** | **15** | **19** | **29** | **85** | **4** | **4** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calcutta | 15 | 11 | 10 | 13 | **49** | 3 | 2 |
| Tijgerkreek | 20 | 25 | 19 | 20 | **84** | 2 | 2 |
| Groningen | 8 | 12 | 13 | 6 | **39** | 3 | 3 |
| Kampong Baroe | 16 | 16 | 13 | 16 | **61** | 2 | 2 |
| Wayamboweg | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | **4** | 2 | 2 |
| Jarikaba | 56 | 39 | 37 | 26 | **158** | 3 | 2 |
| **District**  **Saramacca** | **116** | **103** | **94** | **82** | **395** | **15** | **13** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1a : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2016/2017 (3) #**

**Table 9.1a : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils and Number of Schools by Ressort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2016/2017 (3) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** |
| Margaretha | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | **19** | 2 | 2 |
| Bakkie | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | **7** | 2 | 2 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 39 | 46 | 39 | 40 | **164** | 3 | 3 |
| Alkmaar | 30 | 45 | 35 | 36 | **146** | 5 | 5 |
| Tamanredjo | 78 | 54 | 71 | 74 | **277** | 5 | 5 |
| Meerzorg | 93 | 100 | 81 | 90 | **364** | 6 | 6 |
| **District**  **Commewijne** | **243** | **247** | **236** | **251** | **977** | **23** | **23** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moengo | 104 | 104 | 118 | 122 | **448** | 11 | 11 |
| Wanhatti | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | **12** | 2 | 2 |
| Galibi | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | **16** | 1 | 1 |
| Moengo Tapu | - | - | - | - | **-** | 1 | 1 |
| Albina | 39 | 23 | 67 | 55 | **184** | 6 | 6 |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | **-** | 2 | 1 |
| **District**  **Marowijne** | **152** | **134** | **192** | **182** | **660** | **23** | **22** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bigi Poika | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | **17** | 1 | 1 |
| Carolina | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | **10** | 1 | 1 |
| Para Noord | 122 | 127 | 75 | 99 | **423** | 4 | 4 |
| Para Oost | 209 | 168 | 107 | 110 | **594** | 8 | 8 |
| Para Zuid | 114 | 113 | 64 | 60 | **351** | 5 | 5 |
| **District**  **Para** | **452** | **419** | **251** | **273** | **1,395** | **19** | **19** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1a : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2016/2017 (4) #**

**Table 9.1a : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils and Number of Schools by Ressort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2016/2017 (4) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** |
| Kwakoegron | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | **10** | 1 | 1 |
| Marchalskreek | 10 | 18 | 18 | 18 | **64** | 3 | 3 |
| Klaaskreek | 22 | 20 | 17 | 20 | **79** | 2 | 2 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 46 | 38 | 63 | 66 | **213** | 5 | 5 |
| Brownsweg | 61 | 71 | 59 | 59 | **250** | 4 | 4 |
| Sarakreek | 38 | 36 | 13 | 19 | **52** | 1 | 1 |
| **District**  **Brokopondo** | **178** | **185** | **173** | **186** | **722** | **16** | **16** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tapanahony | 54 | 56 | 78 | 78 | **266** | 14 | 11 |
| Boven Suriname | 162 | 146 | 244 | 195 | **747** | 24 | 21 |
| Boven Saramacca | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | **17** | 1 | 1 |
| Boven Coppename | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | **23** | 3 | 3 |
| Kabalebo | 20 | 16 | 29 | 25 | **90** | 2 | 2 |
| Coeroeni | 12 | 15 | 22 | 13 | **62** | 2 | 2 |
| **District**  **Sipaliwini** | **258** | **241** | **384** | **322** | **1,205** | **46** | **40** |
| **Geheel Suriname/ General Total** | **4,921** | **4,555** | **4,579** | **4,373** | **18,428** | **335** | **321** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1b : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2017/2018 (1)**

**Table 9.1b : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers and Number of Schools by Ressort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2017/2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** | **Leerkrachten/ Teachers** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+ F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Blauwgrond | 91 | 95 | 124 | 91 | **401** | 7 | 6 | - | 20 |
| Rainville | 262 | 252 | 345 | 323 | **1,182** | 20 | 17 | 1 | 55 |
| Munder | 87 | 92 | 92 | 102 | **373** | 6 | 6 | - | 20 |
| Centrum | 404 | 404 | 404 | 383 | **1,595** | 28 | 21 | - | 69 |
| Beekhuizen | 240 | 214 | 248 | 199 | **901** | 13 | 13 | - | 49 |
| Weg naar Zee | 58 | 64 | 61 | 54 | **237** | 3 | 3 | - | 14 |
| Welgelegen | 81 | 106 | 91 | 81 | **359** | 4 | 4 | - | 16 |
| Tammenga | 73 | 58 | 63 | 62 | **256** | 5 | 4 | - | 15 |
| Flora | 54 | 66 | 70 | 66 | **256** | 6 | 5 | - | 13 |
| Latour | 341 | 351 | 289 | 298 | **1,279** | 14 | 13 | - | 54 |
| Pontbuiten | 167 | 143 | 159 | 140 | **609** | 8 | 7 | - | 20 |
| Livorno | 107 | 78 | 109 | 91 | **385** | 6 | 6 | 1 | 19 |
| **District**  **Paramaribo** | **1,965** | **1,923** | **2,055** | **1,890** | **7,833** | **120** | **105** | **2** | **364** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kwatta | 167 | 174 | 125 | 132 | **598** | 8 | 7 | **-** | 29 |
| Saramaccapolder | 62 | 62 | 54 | 41 | **219** | 4 | 4 | **-** | 13 |
| Koewarasan | 263 | 273 | 291 | 256 | **1,083** | 11 | 10 | - | 48 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 268 | 221 | 228 | 226 | **943** | 13 | 12 | - | 38 |
| Lelydorp | 205 | 233 | 235 | 210 | **883** | 12 | 12 | - | 44 |
| Houttuin | 118 | 82 | 99 | 105 | **404** | 5 | 5 | - | 18 |
| Domburg | 40 | 31 | 45 | 42 | **158** | 5 | 4 | - | 10 |
| **District**  **Wanica** | **1,123** | **1,076** | **1,077** | **1,012** | **4,288** | **58** | **54** | **-** | **200** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1b : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten en aantal scholen naar ressort per district, klas en geslacht, schooljaar 2017/ 2018 (2)**

**Table 9.1b : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers and Number of Schools by Resort per District, Class and Sex, School Year 2017/2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** | **Leerkrachten/ Teachers** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Wageningen | 19 | 19 | 26 | 19 | **83** | 4 | 4 | - | 9 |
| Groot Henar | 20 | 21 | 24 | 21 | **86** | 3 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 38 | 38 | 39 | 24 | **139** | 6 | 5 | - | 12 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 119 | 69 | 103 | 72 | **363** | 8 | 8 | - | 19 |
| Westelijke Polder | 57 | 52 | 49 | 54 | **212** | 10 | 7 | - | 16 |
| **District**  **Nickerie** | **253** | **199** | **241** | **190** | **883** | **31** | **26** | **-** | **61** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Welgelegen | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | **35** | 1 | 1 | **-** | **3** |
| Totness | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | **28** | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Johanna Maria | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 | **22** | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| **District**  **Coronie** | **26** | **23** | **20** | **16** | **85** | **4** | **4** | **-** | **6** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calcutta | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 42 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Tijgerkreek | 16 | 9 | 22 | 25 | 72 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Groningen | 28 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 95 | 3 | 3 | **-** | 5 |
| Kampong Baroe | 24 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 80 | 2 | 2 | **-** | 6 |
| Wayamboweg | 12 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 54 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Jarikaba | 38 | 31 | 44 | 25 | 138 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 |
| **District**  **Saramacca** | **130** | **104** | **127** | **120** | **481** | **15** | **15** | **-** | **30** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1b : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (3)**

**Table 9.1b : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers by Ressort, Class and Sex per District and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year**

**2017/2018 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** | **Leerkrachten/ Teachers** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Margaretha | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | **14** | 2 | 1 | - | 3 |
| Bakkie | 2 | - | 1 | - | **3** | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 45 | 55 | 38 | 47 | **185** | 3 | 3 | - | 10 |
| Alkmaar | 37 | 49 | 38 | 43 | **167** | 5 | 5 | - | 10 |
| Tamanredjo | 84 | 67 | 87 | 62 | **300** | 5 | 5 | - | 18 |
| Meerzorg | **78** | **75** | **70** | **75** | **298** | 7 | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| **District**  **Commewijne** | **248** | **253** | **236** | **230** | **967** | **24** | **22** | **1** | **61** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moengo | 108 | 101 | 128 | 116 | **453** | 12 | 11 | - | 22 |
| Wanhatti | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | **16** | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Galibi | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | **11** | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Moengo Tapu | - | - | 5 | 4 | **9** | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Albina | 54 | 55 | 58 | 46 | **213** | 6 | 6 | **-** | **12** |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | **-** | 2 | - | - | - |
| **District**  **Marowijne** | **166** | **163** | **200** | **173** | **702** | **24** | **21** | **-** | **38** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bigi Poika | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | **12** | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Carolina | - | - | 2 | 5 | **7** | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Para Noord | 83 | 78 | 64 | 62 | **287** | 4 | 4 | - | 14 |
| Para Oost | 105 | 81 | 124 | 92 | **402** | 9 | 8 | - | 22 |
| Para Zuid | 60 | 76 | 82 | 71 | **289** | 6 | 5 | **-** | **13** |
| **District**  **Para** | **252** | **238** | **274** | **233** | **997** | **21** | **19** | **-** | **51** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1b : Totaal aantal ingeschreven KO leerlingen, aantal leerkrachten naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (4)**

**Table 9.1b : Total Number of Enrolled KO Pupils, Number of Teachers by Ressort, Class and Sex per District and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year**

**2017/2018 (4)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **Ressort** | **Kleuter A** | | **Kleuter B** | | **Totaal M+V/** | **Aantal scholen/** | **Resp scholen/** | **Leerkrachten/ Teachers** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Total M+F** | **Number of Schools** | **Response Schools** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwakoegron | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | **6** | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Marchalskreek | 18 | 21 | 12 | 21 | **72** | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Klaaskreek | 30 | 14 | 28 | 21 | **93** | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 42 | 42 | 47 | 42 | **173** | 5 | 5 | - | 16 |
| Brownsweg | 44 | 48 | 68 | 73 | **233** | 4 | 4 | - | 6 |
| Sarakreek | 22 | 19 | 15 | 14 | **70** | 1 | 1 | - | 4 |
| **District**  **Brokopondo** | **158** | **145** | **171** | **173** | **647** | **16** | **16** | **-** | **35** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tapanahony | 32 | 40 | 61 | 64 | **197** | 16 | 11 | 1 | 15 |
| Boven Suriname | 172 | 173 | 212 | 187 | **744** | 27 | 25 | - | 41 |
| Boven Saramacca | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | **18** | 4 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Boven Coppename | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | **17** | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Kabalebo | 31 | 22 | 21 | 17 | **91** | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Coeroeni | 14 | 10 | 14 | 17 | **55** | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| **District**  **Sipaliwini** | **254** | **254** | **319** | **295** | **1,122** | **54** | **46** | **3** | **74** |
| **Geheel Suriname/ General Total** | **4,575** | **4,378** | **4,720** | **4,332** | **18,005** | **367** | **328** | **6** | **920** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (1) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (1) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Blauwgrond | 120 | 122 | 123 | 99 | 132 | 102 |
| Rainville | 378 | 357 | 338 | 336 | 364 | 335 |
| Munder | 349 | 341 | 386 | 328 | 394 | 334 |
| Centrum | 536 | 506 | 495 | 489 | 542 | 520 |
| Beekhuizen | 279 | 247 | 243 | 228 | 255 | 226 |
| Weg naar Zee | 73 | 53 | 64 | 51 | 60 | 48 |
| Welgelegen | 105 | 88 | 82 | 71 | 65 | 84 |
| Tammenga | 90 | 70 | 83 | 81 | 110 | 86 |
| Flora | 73 | 69 | 87 | 65 | 104 | 67 |
| Latour | 487 | 415 | 402 | 323 | 431 | 415 |
| Pontbuiten | 210 | 177 | 196 | 154 | 194 | 181 |
| Livorno | 121 | 120 | 136 | 112 | 130 | 102 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **2,821** | **2,565** | **2,635** | **2,337** | **2,781** | **2,500** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Blauwgrond | 131 | 100 | 115 | 115 | 106 | 123 |
| Rainville | 342 | 344 | 323 | 325 | 378 | 347 |
| Munder | 393 | 327 | 354 | 277 | 365 | 353 |
| Centrum | 458 | 467 | 522 | 476 | 493 | 545 |
| Beekhuizen | 252 | 242 | 243 | 222 | 211 | 248 |
| Weg naar Zee | 63 | 54 | 53 | 46 | 62 | 58 |
| Welgelegen | 75 | 79 | 73 | 81 | 89 | 74 |
| Tammenga | 87 | 72 | 87 | 61 | 119 | 76 |
| Flora | 97 | 79 | 83 | 64 | 78 | 94 |
| Latour | 407 | 385 | 354 | 359 | 333 | 433 |
| Pontbuiten | 190 | 180 | 151 | 168 | 192 | 222 |
| Livorno | 134 | 109 | 118 | 92 | 114 | 115 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,629** | **2,438** | **2,476** | **2,286** | **2,540** | **2,688** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Blauwgrond | **1,388** | | 4 | 114 | 7 | 6 |
| Rainville | **4,167** | | 14 | 300 | 20 | 20 |
| Munder | **4,201** | | 4 | 101 | 6 | 6 |
| Centrum | **6,049** | | 18 | 409 | 30 | 26 |
| Beekhuizen | **2,896** | | 10 | 192 | 14 | 14 |
| Weg naar Zee | **685** | | 1 | 59 | 3 | 3 |
| Welgelegen | **966** | | 2 | 57 | 4 | 4 |
| Tammenga | **1,022** | | 3 | 81 | 5 | 5 |
| Flora | **960** | | 7 | 271 | 6 | 6 |
| Latour | **4,744** | | 2 | 80 | 17 | 14 |
| Pontbuiten | **2,215** | | 4 | 126 | 8 | 7 |
| Livorno | **1,403** | | 5 | 85 | 6 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Paramaribo** | **30,696** | | **74** | **1,875** | **126** | **117** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (2) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (2) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwatta | 132 | 122 | 132 | 149 | 153 | 121 |
| Saramaccapolder | 70 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 82 | 71 |
| Koewarasan | 388 | 374 | 358 | 338 | 448 | 350 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 258 | 235 | 264 | 235 | 247 | 277 |
| Lelydorp | 329 | 325 | 306 | 269 | 322 | 279 |
| Houttuin | 114 | 88 | 109 | 96 | 133 | 114 |
| Domburg | 51 | 46 | 60 | 53 | 53 | 49 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,342** | **1,260** | **1,299** | **1,208** | **1,438** | **1,261** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwatta | 136 | 130 | 129 | 128 | 125 | 131 |
| Saramaccapolder | 80 | 78 | 64 | 65 | 70 | 70 |
| Koewarasan | 387 | 338 | 323 | 343 | 290 | 339 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 233 | 199 | 240 | 196 | 259 | 257 |
| Lelydorp | 288 | 276 | 284 | 272 | 330 | 344 |
| Houttuin | 117 | 109 | 93 | 86 | 75 | 101 |
| Domburg | 62 | 54 | 49 | 48 | 43 | 55 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,303** | **1,184** | **1,182** | **1,138** | **1,192** | **1,297** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Kwatta | **1,588** | | 3 | 141 | 6 | 6 |
| Saramaccapolder | **858** | | 5 | 63 | 4 | 4 |
| Koewarasan | **4,276** | | 5 | 239 | 10 | 9 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | **2,900** | | 10 | 170 | 11 | 11 |
| Lelydorp | **3,624** | | 8 | 247 | 12 | 12 |
| Houttuin | **1,235** | | 2 | 100 | 5 | 5 |
| Domburg | **623** | | 1 | 58 | 5 | 4 |
| **Totaal / Total Wanica** | **15,104** | | **34** | **1,018** | **53** | **51** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (3) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (3) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Wageningen | 33 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 28 |
| Groot Henar | 23 | 26 | 19 | 29 | 24 | 14 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 29 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 26 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 121 | 111 | 93 | 107 | 122 | 97 |
| Westelijke Polder | 62 | 64 | 66 | 59 | 61 | 63 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **268** | **258** | **221** | **242** | **263** | **228** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Wageningen | 29 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 28 | 22 |
| Groot Henar | 23 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 15 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 26 | 23 | 22 | 35 | 47 | 30 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 105 | 89 | 106 | 102 | 121 | 112 |
| Westelijke Polder | 73 | 64 | 64 | 60 | 68 | 67 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **256** | **218** | **250** | **235** | **274** | **246** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Wageningen | **320** | | 3 | 34 | 4 | 4 |
| Groot Henar | **239** | | 2 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| Oostelijke Polder | **343** | | 2 | 54 | 6 | 5 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | **1,286** | | 11 | 113 | 8 | 8 |
| Westelijke Polder | **771** | | 11 | 87 | 10 | 7 |
| **Totaal / Total Nickerie** | **2,959** | | **29** | **312** | **31** | **26** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c: Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (4) #**

**Table 9.1c: Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (4) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Welgelegen | 16 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| Totness | 10 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| Johanna Maria | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | 6 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **30** | **23** | **22** | **23** | **22** | **25** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Welgelegen | 11 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 21 | 18 |
| Totness | 8 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 15 |
| Johanna Maria | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **24** | **31** | **39** | **29** | **56** | **37** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Welgelegen | **154** | | - | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Totness | **147** | | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Johanna Maria | **60** | | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total Coronie** | **361** | | **2** | **39** | **4** | **4** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (5) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (5) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Calcutta | 18 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| Tijgerkreek | 18 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 33 | 25 |
| Groningen | 35 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 43 | 34 |
| Kampong Baroe | 27 | 18 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| Wayamboweg | 16 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 15 |
| Jarikaba | 40 | 29 | 37 | 50 | 51 | 55 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **154** | **137** | **156** | **169** | **189** | **173** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Calcutta | 11 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| Tijgerkreek | 30 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 27 | 16 |
| Groningen | 43 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 40 | 41 |
| Kampong Baroe | 28 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 25 |
| Wayamboweg | 19 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 10 |
| Jarikaba | 45 | 54 | 57 | 42 | 50 | 32 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **176** | **163** | **149** | **136** | **164** | **136** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Calcutta | **96** | | 2 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| Tijgerkreek | **281** | | - | 30 | 2 | 2 |
| Groningen | **447** | | 1 | 30 | 3 | 3 |
| Kampong Baroe | **264** | | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Wayamboweg | **186** | | - | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| Jarikaba | **542** | | 1 | 56 | 3 | 3 |
| **Totaal / Total Saramacca** | **1,902** | | **6** | **183** | **15** | **15** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (6) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (6) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Margaretha | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Bakkie | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 56 | 46 | 42 | 47 | 52 | 50 |
| Alkmaar | 59 | 37 | 45 | 43 | 51 | 40 |
| Tamanredjo | 76 | 71 | 73 | 83 | 94 | 78 |
| Meerzorg | 94 | 76 | 87 | 86 | 111 | 92 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **296** | **238** | **260** | **266** | **317** | **268** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Margaretha | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Bakkie | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 49 | 39 | 49 | 48 | 45 | 42 |
| Alkmaar | 50 | 46 | 58 | 40 | 68 | 59 |
| Tamanredjo | 88 | 80 | 85 | 78 | 86 | 73 |
| Meerzorg | 99 | 98 | 103 | 78 | 95 | 91 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **297** | **273** | **302** | **255** | **307** | **271** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Margaretha | **67** | | - | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Bakkie | **47** | | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | **565** | | - | 55 | 3 | 3 |
| Alkmaar | **596** | | 3 | 66 | 5 | 5 |
| Tamanredjo | **965** | | 4 | 88 | 5 | 5 |
| Meerzorg | **1,110** | | 2 | 100 | 7 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Commewijne** | **3,350** | | **10** | **335** | **24** | **23** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (7) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (7) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Moengo | 197 | 148 | 169 | 143 | 180 | 146 |
| Wanhatti | 7 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Galibi | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Moengo Tapu | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| Albina | 82 | 80 | 80 | 70 | 85 | 72 |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **295** | **253** | **267** | **230** | **280** | **227** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Moengo | 168 | 134 | 154 | 121 | 140 | 178 |
| Wanhatti | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| Galibi | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Moengo Tapu | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Albina | 68 | 65 | 68 | 53 | 67 | 81 |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **260** | **217** | **235** | **184** | **223** | **278** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Moengo | **1,878** | | 7 | 122 | 12 | 11 |
| Wanhatti | **84** | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Galibi | **60** | | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Moengo Tapu | **56** | | - | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Albina | **871** | | 5 | 59 | 6 | 6 |
| Patamacca | **-** | | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total Marowijne** | **2,949** | | **14** | **203** | **24** | **22** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (8) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (8) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Para** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Bigi Poika | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Carolina | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Para Noord | 97 | 89 | 83 | 90 | 107 | 85 |
| Para Oost | 153 | 143 | 147 | 118 | 135 | 140 |
| Para Zuid | 92 | 85 | 92 | 65 | 93 | 76 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **350** | **325** | **326** | **283** | **345** | **310** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Bigi Poika | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| Carolina | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Para Noord | 113 | 100 | 98 | 97 | 100 | 123 |
| Para Oost | 116 | 117 | 132 | 110 | 135 | 142 |
| Para Zuid | 82 | 69 | 100 | 72 | 79 | 100 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **319** | **289** | **341** | **285** | **327** | **377** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Bigi Poika | **47** | | - | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Carolina | **55** | | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Para Noord | **1,182** | | 2 | 80 | 4 | 4 |
| Para Oost | **1,588** | | 7 | 106 | 9 | 8 |
| Para Zuid | **1,005** | | 2 | 76 | 6 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Para** | **3,877** | | **11** | **275** | **21** | **20** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (9) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (9) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwakoegron | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marchalkreek | 47 | 23 | 29 | 38 | 34 | 25 |
| Klaaskreek | 25 | 27 | 25 | 29 | 34 | 24 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 88 | 65 | 68 | 58 | 86 | 59 |
| Brownsweg | 109 | 81 | 78 | 85 | 97 | 76 |
| Sarakreek | 32 | 27 | 40 | 35 | 58 | 25 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **305** | **223** | **245** | **247** | **311** | **211** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwakoegron | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Marchalkreek | 36 | 21 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 32 |
| Klaaskreek | 30 | 27 | 28 | 39 | 17 | 26 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 75 | 67 | 62 | 45 | 44 | 70 |
| Brownsweg | 79 | 69 | 67 | 36 | 53 | 53 |
| Sarakreek | 28 | 36 | 33 | 26 | 15 | 21 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **251** | **222** | **231** | **172** | **152** | **205** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Kwakoegron | **31** | | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Marchalkreek | **367** | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| Klaaskreek | **331** | | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | **787** | | 5 | 47 | 5 | 5 |
| Brownsweg | **883** | | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 |
| Sarakreek | **376** | | - | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total Brokopondo** | **2,775** | | **13** | **174** | **16** | **16** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1c : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2016/2017 (10) #**

**Table 9.1c : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2016/2017 (10) #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Tapanahony | 167 | 131 | 157 | 101 | 167 | 117 |
| Boven Suriname | 398 | 313 | 369 | 283 | 358 | 314 |
| Boven Saramacca | 13 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 4 |
| Boven Coppename | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| Kabalebo | 37 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 34 | 38 |
| Coeroeni | 23 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 18 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **647** | **505** | **596** | **451** | **609** | **496** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Tapanahony | 144 | 116 | 89 | 109 | 81 | 124 |
| Boven Suriname | 296 | 315 | 239 | 257 | 194 | 282 |
| Boven Saramacca | 10 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Boven Coppename | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kabalebo | 32 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 64 | 55 |
| Coeroeni | 27 | 29 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 9 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **518** | **498** | **392** | **421** | **363** | **478** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Tapanahony | **1,503** | | 10 | 79 | 16 | 14 |
| Boven Suriname | **3,618** | | 22 | 175 | 25 | 23 |
| Boven Saramacca | **115** | | 2 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Boven Coppename | **77** | | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| Kabalebo | **402** | | 3 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Coeroeni | **259** | | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| **Totaal / Total Sipaliwini** | **5,974** | | **47** | **308** | **51** | **47** |
|  | **Geheel Suriname / General Total** | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,508** | **5,787** | **6,027** | **5,456** | **6,555** | **5,699** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,033** | **5,533** | **5,597** | **5,141** | **5,598** | **6,013** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
|  | **M / M + V / F** | | **M / M** | **Totaal/Total** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **69,947** | | **240** | **4,722** | **365** | **341** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (1)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Blauwgrond | 112 | 110 | 120 | 95 | 113 | 102 |
| Rainville | 355 | 357 | 328 | 311 | 350 | 331 |
| Munder | 373 | 292 | 301 | 334 | 367 | 300 |
| Centrum | 504 | 432 | 464 | 438 | 487 | 464 |
| Beekhuizen | 302 | 220 | 265 | 253 | 276 | 247 |
| Weg naar Zee | 74 | 37 | 61 | 51 | 63 | 54 |
| Welgelegen | 84 | 82 | 97 | 82 | 84 | 68 |
| Tammenga | 92 | 69 | 77 | 64 | 88 | 81 |
| Flora | 76 | 92 | 86 | 71 | 95 | 76 |
| Latour | 495 | 397 | 397 | 351 | 409 | 319 |
| Pontbuiten | 205 | 170 | 168 | 162 | 224 | 153 |
| Livorno | 135 | 109 | 112 | 124 | 134 | 99 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,807** | **2,367** | **2,476** | **2,336** | **2,690** | **2,294** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Blauwgrond | 148 | 104 | 96 | 95 | 113 | 106 |
| Rainville | 345 | 331 | 311 | 320 | 357 | 349 |
| Munder | 360 | 285 | 316 | 299 | 320 | 295 |
| Centrum | 472 | 470 | 446 | 433 | 491 | 484 |
| Beekhuizen | 269 | 240 | 248 | 236 | 253 | 274 |
| Weg naar Zee | 68 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 51 |
| Welgelegen | 84 | 100 | 74 | 81 | 69 | 92 |
| Tammenga | 100 | 77 | 79 | 62 | 98 | 71 |
| Flora | 118 | 79 | 88 | 79 | 101 | 83 |
| Latour | 422 | 400 | 340 | 358 | 300 | 427 |
| Pontbuiten | 181 | 175 | 158 | 180 | 172 | 198 |
| Livorno | 126 | 96 | 116 | 106 | 101 | 104 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,693** | **2,410** | **2,324** | **2,300** | **2,424** | **2,534** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Blauwgrond | **1,314** | | 4 | 111 | 7 | 6 |
| Rainville | **4,045** | | 13 | 301 | 21 | 19 |
| Munder | **3,842** | | 4 | 99 | 6 | 5 |
| Centrum | **5,585** | | 15 | 413 | 30 | 25 |
| Beekhuizen | **3,083** | | 12 | 196 | 14 | 14 |
| Weg naar Zee | **664** | | 1 | 55 | 3 | 3 |
| Welgelegen | **997** | | 3 | 55 | 4 | 4 |
| Tammenga | **958** | | 3 | 80 | 6 | 5 |
| Flora | **1,044** | | 2 | 80 | 6 | 5 |
| Latour | **4,615** | | 8 | 276 | 17 | 13 |
| Pontbuiten | **2,146** | | 4 | 121 | 8 | 7 |
| Livorno | **1,362** | | 4 | 84 | 6 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Paramaribo** | **29,655** | | **73** | **1,871** | **128** | **112** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (2)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwatta | 111 | 125 | 125 | 105 | 137 | 150 |
| Saramaccapolder | 78 | 55 | 68 | 70 | 73 | 72 |
| Koewarasan | 415 | 327 | 387 | 346 | 447 | 349 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 265 | 243 | 248 | 243 | 257 | 231 |
| Lelydorp | 348 | 292 | 304 | 300 | 311 | 301 |
| Houttuin | 122 | 109 | 111 | 99 | 122 | 109 |
| Domburg | 55 | 59 | 54 | 45 | 57 | 55 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,394** | **1,210** | **1,297** | **1,208** | **1,404** | **1,267** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwatta | 138 | 123 | 120 | 119 | 135 | 137 |
| Saramaccapolder | 75 | 65 | 67 | 77 | 85 | 75 |
| Koewarasan | 371 | 362 | 345 | 332 | 280 | 351 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 225 | 252 | 232 | 207 | 243 | 232 |
| Lelydorp | 288 | 274 | 281 | 271 | 354 | 339 |
| Houttuin | 135 | 115 | 112 | 108 | 88 | 97 |
| Domburg | 68 | 60 | 71 | 50 | 56 | 50 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,300** | **1,251** | **1,228** | **1,164** | **1,241** | **1,281** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Kwatta | **1,525** | | 1 | 131 | 8 | 7 |
| Saramaccapolder | **860** | | 6 | 59 | 4 | 4 |
| Koewarasan | **4,312** | | 5 | 231 | 12 | 11 |
| De Nieuwe Grond | **2,878** | | 10 | 169 | 12 | 11 |
| Lelydorp | **3,663** | | 7 | 246 | 13 | 13 |
| Houttuin | **1,327** | | 2 | 106 | 5 | 5 |
| Domburg | **680** | | 1 | 54 | 6 | 5 |
| **Totaal / Total Wanica** | **15,245** | | **32** | **996** | **60** | **56** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (3)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Wageningen | 26 | 19 | 28 | 29 | 26 | 30 |
| Groot Henar | 22 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 31 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 47 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 43 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 126 | 121 | 97 | 103 | 108 | 106 |
| Westelijke Polder | 74 | 66 | 54 | 53 | 64 | 58 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **295** | **272** | **242** | **248** | **251** | **268** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Wageningen | 28 | 26 | 28 | 21 | 30 | 32 |
| Groot Henar | 34 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 10 |
| Oostelijke Polder | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 41 | 55 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | 124 | 109 | 92 | 85 | 125 | 116 |
| Westelijke Polder | 77 | 68 | 59 | 61 | 53 | 58 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **308** | **263** | **234** | **228** | **269** | **271** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Wageningen | **323** | | 3 | 32 | 4 | 4 |
| Groot Henar | **257** | | 2 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| Oostelijke Polder | **512** | | 2 | 57 | 6 | 5 |
| Nieuw Nickerie | **1,312** | | 11 | 118 | 8 | 8 |
| Westelijke Polder | **745** | | 11 | 84 | 10 | 7 |
| **Totaal / Total Nickerie** | **3,149** | | **29** | **311** | **31** | **26** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d: Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (4)**

**Table 9.1d: Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (4)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Welgelegen | 16 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 13 |
| Totness | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| Johanna Maria | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **28** | **30** | **28** | **23** | **20** | **30** |
| **Ressort** | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Welgelegen | 10 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 11 |
| Totness | 11 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 19 |
| Johanna Maria | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **25** | **25** | **22** | **27** | **45** | **34** |
| **Ressort** | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Welgelegen | **144** | | - | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| Totness | **141** | | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Johanna Maria | **52** | | - | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total Coronie** | **337** | | **2** | **39** | **4** | **4** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (5)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (5)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Calcutta | 13 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 20 |
| Tijgerkreek | 24 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 26 | 15 |
| Groningen | 44 | 25 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 43 |
| Kampong Baroe | 15 | 17 | 25 | 24 | 34 | 25 |
| Wayamboweg | 23 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 21 |
| Jarikaba | 49 | 38 | 45 | 28 | 33 | 48 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **168** | **129** | **148** | **130** | **173** | **172** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Calcutta | 11 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| Tijgerkreek | 32 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 22 |
| Groningen | 44 | 39 | 45 | 31 | 32 | 41 |
| Kampong Baroe | 18 | 23 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 18 |
| Wayamboweg | 14 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 16 |
| Jarikaba | 56 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 42 | 41 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **175** | **178** | **168** | **147** | **140** | **148** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Calcutta | **173** | | 2 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| Tijgerkreek | **290** | | - | 29 | 2 | 2 |
| Groningen | **453** | | 1 | 36 | 3 | 3 |
| Kampong Baroe | **251** | | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Wayamboweg | **181** | | - | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| Jarikaba | **528** | | 1 | 63 | 3 | 3 |
| **Totaal / Total Saramacca** | **1,876** | | **6** | **195** | **15** | **15** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (6)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (6)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Margaretha | 9 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Bakkie | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 53 | 49 | 51 | 49 | 47 | 48 |
| Alkmaar | 46 | 41 | 52 | 33 | 49 | 44 |
| Tamanredjo | 88 | 86 | 71 | 66 | 90 | 96 |
| Meerzorg | 87 | 105 | 96 | 68 | 91 | 85 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **284** | **289** | **278** | **224** | **290** | **280** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Margaretha | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Bakkie | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | 49 | 49 | 55 | 43 | 50 | 58 |
| Alkmaar | 49 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 74 | 48 |
| Tamanredjo | 96 | 81 | 88 | 81 | 104 | 86 |
| Meerzorg | 102 | 91 | 85 | 90 | 109 | 81 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **303** | **272** | **279** | **269** | **343** | **285** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Margaretha | **65** | | - | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Bakkie | **37** | | 1 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Nieuw Amsterdam | **601** | | - | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| Alkmaar | **570** | | 3 | 66 | 5 | 5 |
| Tamanredjo | **1,033** | | 4 | 89 | 5 | 5 |
| Meerzorg | **1,090** | | 2 | 98 | 7 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Commewijne** | **3,396** | | **10** | **327** | **24** | **23** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (7)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (7)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Moengo | 184 | 134 | 170 | 135 | 215 | 139 |
| Wanhatti | 6 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Galibi | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Moengo Tapu | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Albina | 111 | 87 | 71 | 63 | 64 | 68 |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **311** | **238** | **255** | **220** | **296** | **216** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Moengo | 150 | 137 | 151 | 133 | 142 | 158 |
| Wanhatti | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Galibi | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Moengo Tapu | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| Albina | 80 | 74 | 61 | 53 | 70 | 77 |
| Patamacca | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **243** | **221** | **232** | **204** | **226** | **251** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Moengo | **1,848** | | 6 | 128 | 12 | 11 |
| Wanhatti | **76** | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Galibi | **55** | | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moengo Tapu | **55** | | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Albina | **879** | | 2 | 54 | 6 | 6 |
| Patamacca | **-** | | - | - | 2 | - |
| **Totaal / Total Marowijne** | **2,913** | | **10** | **202** | **24** | **21** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (8)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (8)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Para** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Bigi Poika | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Carolina | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Para Noord | 98 | 99 | 72 | 79 | 112 | 98 |
| Para Oost | 129 | 143 | 140 | 124 | 154 | 117 |
| Para Zuid | 90 | 87 | 94 | 96 | 103 | 82 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **325** | **336** | **312** | **307** | **374** | **307** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Bigi Poika | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Carolina | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Para Noord | 112 | 87 | 105 | 87 | 96 | 136 |
| Para Oost | 119 | 127 | 129 | 112 | 131 | 134 |
| Para Zuid | 95 | 86 | 92 | 80 | 106 | 103 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **332** | **306** | **333** | **283** | **343** | **383** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Bigi Poika | **36** | | - | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Carolina | **51** | | - | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Para Noord | **1,181** | | 2 | 78 | 4 | 4 |
| Para Oost | **1,559** | | 7 | 105 | 10 | 8 |
| Para Zuid | **1,114** | | 2 | 75 | 6 | 6 |
| **Totaal / Total Para** | **3,941** | | **11** | **271** | **22** | **20** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (9)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (9)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwakoegron | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Marchalkreek | 40 | 26 | 33 | 19 | 27 | 35 |
| Klaaskreek | 29 | 27 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 29 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 107 | 73 | 69 | 59 | 80 | 60 |
| Brownsweg | 109 | 75 | 85 | 78 | 87 | 78 |
| Sarakreek | 22 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 43 | 25 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **311** | **234** | **242** | **200** | **259** | **228** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Kwakoegron | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Marchalkreek | 29 | 25 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 18 |
| Klaaskreek | 39 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 15 | 32 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | 71 | 64 | 69 | 62 | 55 | 66 |
| Brownsweg | 103 | 80 | 63 | 54 | 53 | 75 |
| Sarakreek | 26 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 10 | 17 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **271** | **211** | **217** | **199** | **157** | **210** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Kwakoegron | **27** | | - | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Marchalkreek | **322** | | 3 | 24 | 3 | 3 |
| Klaaskreek | **308** | | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| Brokopondo Centrum | **835** | | 5 | 46 | 5 | 5 |
| Brownsweg | **940** | | 5 | 59 | 4 | 4 |
| Sarakreek | **307** | | - | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total Brokopondo** | **2,739** | | **14** | **171** | **16** | **16** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.1d : Totaal aantal ingeschreven GLO leerlingen naar ressort, klas en geslacht per district en aantal leerkrachten en scholen, schooljaar 2017/2018 (10)**

**Table 9.1d : Number of Enrolled GLO Pupils by Ressort, Class and Sex per district and Number of Teachers and Schools, School Year 2017/2018 (10)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Tapanahony | 127 | 112 | 125 | 118 | 162 | 97 |
| Boven Suriname | 415 | 320 | 379 | 279 | 381 | 324 |
| Boven Saramacca | 13 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 |
| Boven Coppename | 7 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| Kabalebo | 31 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 31 | 35 |
| Coeroeni | 25 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 28 | 25 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **618** | **502** | **585** | **452** | **622** | **496** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
| **Ressort** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| Tapanahony | 147 | 88 | 96 | 103 | 77 | 117 |
| Boven Suriname | 282 | 266 | 251 | 290 | 173 | 259 |
| Boven Saramacca | 12 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Boven Coppename | 7 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Kabalebo | 28 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 51 |
| Coeroeni | 22 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 11 | 12 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **498** | **414** | **418** | **453** | **325** | **454** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
| **Ressort** | **M /M + V/F** | | **M / M** | **V / F** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| Tapanahony | **1,369** | | 10 | 74 | 16 | 14 |
| Boven Suriname | **3,619** | | 23 | 160 | 27 | 24 |
| Boven Saramacca | **123** | | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Boven Coppename | **70** | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Kabalebo | **387** | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 2 |
| Coeroeni | **269** | | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| **Totaal / Total Sipaliwini** | **5,837** | | **45** | **285** | **55** | **48** |
|  | **Geheel Suriname / General Total** | | | | | |
|  | **Klasse / Class 1** | | **Klasse / Class 2** | | **Klasse / Class 3** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,541** | **5,607** | **5,863** | **5,348** | **6,379** | **5,558** |
|  | **Klasse / Class 4** | | **Klasse / Class 5** | | **Klasse / Class 6** | |
|  | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** | **M / M** | **V / F** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **6,148** | **5,551** | **5,455** | **5,274** | **5,513** | **5,851** |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | **Leerkrachten / Teachers** | | **Scholen / Schools** | |
|  | **M / M + V / F** | | **M / M** | **Totaal/Total** | **Totaal/Total** | **Response** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **69,088** | | **232** | **4,668** | **379** | **341** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2a: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Paramaribo naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2a: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Paramaribo by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort / Ressort** | **School- jaar / School Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Blauwgrond** | **2016/'17#** | 242 | 34 | 222 | 19 | 234 | 23 | 231 | 44 | 230 | 26 | 229 | 33 | 7 | 6 |
| **2017/'18** | 222 | 29 | 215 | 17 | 215 | 22 | 252 | 36 | 191 | 19 | 219 | 41 | 7 | 6 |
| **Rainville** | **2016/'17#** | 735 | 73 | 674 | 31 | 699 | 47 | 686 | 64 | 648 | 35 | 725 | 93 | 21 | 19 |
| **2017/'18** | 712 | 86 | 639 | 61 | 681 | 73 | 676 | 64 | 631 | 40 | 706 | 108 | 21 | 19 |
| **Munder** | **2016/'17#** | 690 | 28 | 714 | 20 | 728 | 41 | 720 | 21 | 631 | 20 | 718 | 61 | 6 | 5 |
| **2017/'18** | 665 | 85 | 635 | 54 | 667 | 79 | 645 | 68 | 615 | 55 | 615 | 127 | 6 | 5 |
| **Centrum** | **2016/'17#** | 1042 | 116 | 984 | 65 | 1062 | 117 | 925 | 86 | 998 | 96 | 1038 | 136 | 30 | 25 |
| **2017/'18** | 936 | 82 | 902 | 50 | 951 | 94 | 942 | 59 | 879 | 75 | 975 | 158 | 30 | 25 |
| **Beekhuizen** | **2016/'17#** | 526 | 78 | 471 | 66 | 481 | 85 | 494 | 83 | 465 | 57 | 459 | 116 | 14 | 14 |
| **2017/'18** | 522 | 79 | 518 | 80 | 523 | 77 | 509 | 89 | 484 | 68 | 527 | 135 | 14 | 14 |
| **Weg naar** | **2016/'17#** | 126 | 19 | 115 | 3 | 108 | 18 | 117 | 27 | 99 | 11 | 120 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| **Zee** | **2017/'18** | 111 | 10 | 112 | 5 | 117 | 6 | 121 | 11 | 103 | 7 | 100 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| **Welgelegen** | **2016/'17#** | 193 | 18 | 153 | 6 | 149 | 9 | 154 | 14 | 154 | 12 | 163 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 166 | 26 | 179 | 8 | 152 | 12 | 184 | 3 | 155 | 14 | 161 | 26 | 4 | 4 |
| **Tammenga** | **2016/'17#** | 160 | 28 | 164 | 12 | 196 | 26 | 159 | 13 | 148 | 10 | 195 | 48 | 6 | 5 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 161 | 27 | 141 | 12 | 169 | 10 | 177 | 20 | 141 | 16 | 169 | 27 | 6 | 5 |
| **Flora** | **2016/'17#** | 142 | 21 | 152 | 13 | 171 | 27 | 176 | 40 | 147 | 19 | 172 | 44 | 6 | 5 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 168 | 29 | 157 | 17 | 171 | 19 | 197 | 32 | 167 | 16 | 184 | 44 | 6 | 5 |
| **Latour** | **2016/'17#** | 902 | 222 | 725 | 141 | 846 | 183 | 792 | 213 | 713 | 150 | 766 | 206 | 17 | 13 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 892 | 201 | 748 | 120 | 728 | 130 | 822 | 163 | 698 | 115 | 727 | 183 | 17 | 13 |
| **Pontbuiten** | **2016/'17#** | 387 | 89 | 350 | 37 | 375 | 86 | 370 | 79 | 319 | 53 | 414 | 116 | 8 | 7 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 375 | 86 | 330 | 54 | 377 | 92 | 356 | 66 | 338 | 53 | 370 | 105 | 8 | 7 |
| **Livorno** | **2016/'17#** | 241 | 43 | 248 | 39 | 232 | 44 | 243 | 55 | 210 | 31 | 229 | 34 | 6 | 6 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 244 | 27 | 236 | 19 | 233 | 22 | 222 | 20 | 222 | 17 | 205 | 31 | 6 | 6 |
|  | **2016/'17#** | **5,386** | **769** | **4,972** | **452** | **5,281** | **706** | **5,067** | **739** | **4,762** | **520** | **5,228** | **916** | **128** | **112** |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **2017/'18** | **5,174** | **767** | **4,812** | **497** | **4,984** | **636** | **5,103** | **631** | **4,624** | **495** | **4,958** | **1,003** | **128** | **112** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2b: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Wanica naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2b: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Wanica by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Kwatta** | **2016/'17#** | 254 | 52 | 281 | 38 | 274 | 54 | 266 | 54 | 257 | 41 | 256 | 61 | 8 | 7 |
| **2017/'18** | 236 | 28 | 230 | 9 | 287 | 35 | 261 | 33 | 239 | 15 | 272 | 53 | 8 | 7 |
| **Saramacca-polder** | **2016/'17#** | 140 | 13 | 138 | 15 | 153 | 22 | 158 | 18 | 129 | 11 | 140 | 37 | 4 | 4 |
| **2017/'18** | 133 | 17 | 138 | 16 | 145 | 19 | 140 | 27 | 144 | 9 | 160 | 43 | 4 | 4 |
| **Koewarasan** | **2016/'17#** | 762 | 125 | 696 | 86 | 798 | 167 | 725 | 114 | 666 | 106 | 629 | 122 | 12 | 11 |
| **2017/'18** | 742 | 160 | 733 | 120 | 796 | 209 | 733 | 191 | 677 | 120 | 631 | 191 | 12 | 11 |
| **De Nieuwe Grond** | **2016/'17#** | 493 | 82 | 499 | 73 | 524 | 98 | 432 | 74 | 436 | 72 | 516 | 118 | 12 | 11 |
| **2017/'18** | 508 | 78 | 491 | 66 | 488 | 87 | 477 | 80 | 439 | 49 | 475 | 128 | 12 | 11 |
| **Lelydorp** | **2016/'17#** | 654 | 77 | 575 | 49 | 601 | 87 | 564 | 61 | 556 | 46 | 674 | 129 | 13 | 13 |
| **2017/'18** | 640 | 72 | 604 | 44 | 612 | 66 | 562 | 55 | 552 | 33 | 693 | 151 | 13 | 13 |
| **Houttuin** | **2016/'17#** | 202 | 37 | 205 | 24 | 247 | 45 | 226 | 41 | 179 | 20 | 176 | 16 | 5 | 5 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 231 | 29 | 210 | 16 | 231 | 30 | 250 | 37 | 220 | 22 | 185 | 39 | 5 | 5 |
| **Domburg** | **2016/'17#** | 97 | 12 | 113 | 7 | 102 | 6 | 116 | 22 | 97 | 9 | 98 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 114 | 21 | 99 | 7 | 112 | 8 | 128 | 20 | 121 | 12 | 106 | 24 | 6 | 5 |
| **Totaal /** | **2016/'17#** | **2,602** | **398** | **2,507** | **292** | **2,699** | **479** | **2,487** | **384** | **2,320** | **305** | **2,489** | **497** | **60** | **56** |
| **Total** | **2017/'18** | **2,604** | **405** | **2,505** | **278** | **2,671** | **454** | **2,551** | **443** | **2,392** | **260** | **2,522** | **629** | **60** | **56** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2c: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Nickerie naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2c: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Nickerie by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | |  | |  | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Wageningen** | **2016/'17 #** | 61 | 8 | 45 | 6 | 53 | 12 | 52 | 9 | 59 | 9 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| **2017/'18** | 45 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 56 | 9 | 54 | 9 | 49 | 5 | 62 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
| **Groot Henar** | **2016/'17 #** | 49 | 8 | 48 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 42 | 18 | 37 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 47 | 11 | 50 | 11 | 49 | 3 | 51 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| **Oostelijke Polders** | **2016/'17 #** | 58 | 11 | 45 | 5 | 57 | 9 | 49 | 8 | 57 | 8 | 77 | 21 | 6 | 5 |
| **2017/'18** | 88 | 8 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 6 | 88 | 9 | 86 | 12 | 96 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| **Nieuw Nickerie** | **2016/'17 #** | 232 | 35 | 200 | 8 | 219 | 21 | 194 | 31 | 208 | 13 | 233 | 41 | 8 | 8 |
| **2017/'18** | 247 | 23 | 200 | 5 | 214 | 17 | 233 | 24 | 177 | 13 | 241 | 59 | 8 | 8 |
| **Westelijke Polders** | **2016/'17 #** | 126 | 13 | 125 | 7 | 124 | 6 | 137 | 23 | 124 | 14 | 135 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| **2017/'18** | 140 | 13 | 107 | 4 | 122 | 12 | 145 | 20 | 120 | 18 | 111 | 13 | 10 | 7 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **526** | **75** | **463** | **31** | **491** | **53** | **474** | **89** | **485** | **51** | **520** | **82** | **31** | **26** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **567** | **59** | **490** | **26** | **519** | **47** | **571** | **76** | **462** | **49** | **540** | **107** | **31** | **26** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2d: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Coronie naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2d: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Coronie by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  |  |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Welgelegen** | **2016/'17 #** | 28 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 39 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 32 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 17 | - | 17 | 5 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 2 |
| **Totness** | **2016/'17 #** | 16 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 19 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 22 | - | 36 | 15 | 1 | 1 |
| **Johanna Maria** | **2016/'17 #** | 9 | - | 4 | - | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 7 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2016/'17 #** | **53** | **11** | **45** | **6** | **47** | **10** | **55** | **15** | **68** | **12** | **93** | **27** | **4** | **4** |
| **2017/'18** | **58** | **9** | **51** | **5** | **50** | **5** | **50** | **4** | **49** | **5** | **79** | **32** | **4** | **4** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2e: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Saramacca naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2e: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Saramacca by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Calcutta** | **2016/'17 #** | 31 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 37 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 29 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Tijgerkreek** | **2016/'17 #** | 41 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 58 | 7 | 56 | 14 | 42 | 6 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 47 | 2 | 45 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 63 | 22 | 46 | 6 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| **Groningen** | **2016/'17 #** | 78 | 13 | 77 | 1 | 77 | 10 | 76 | 16 | 58 | 7 | 81 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 69 | 12 | 65 | 12 | 87 | 16 | 83 | 8 | 76 | 14 | 73 | 22 | 3 | 3 |
| **Kampong Baroe** | **2016/'17 #** | 45 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 53 | 14 | 43 | 5 | 32 | 6 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 32 | 3 | 49 | 5 | 59 | 17 | 41 | 13 | 38 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| **Wayamboweg** | **2016/'17 #** | 27 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 25 | - | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 33 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 27 | - | 33 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| **Jarikaba** | **2016/'17 #** | 69 | 7 | 87 | 3 | 106 | 9 | 99 | 14 | 99 | 18 | 82 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 87 | 13 | 73 | 11 | 81 | 15 | 107 | 14 | 97 | 12 | 83 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **291** | **35** | **325** | **15** | **362** | **49** | **339** | **56** | **285** | **38** | **300** | **48** | **15** | **15** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **297** | **35** | **278** | **38** | **345** | **61** | **353** | **60** | **315** | **45** | **288** | **57** | **15** | **15** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2f: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Commewijne naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2f: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Commewijne by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Margaretha** | **2016/'17 #** | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **Bakkie** | **2016/'17 #** | 7 | - | 8 | - | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 5 | - | 5 | - | 9 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 |
| **Nieuw Amsterdam** | **2016/'17 #** | 102 | 15 | 89 | 5 | 102 | 11 | 88 | 8 | 97 | 12 | 87 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 102 | 6 | 100 | 8 | 95 | 9 | 98 | 14 | 98 | 11 | 108 | 20 | 3 | 3 |
| **Alkmaar** | **2016/'17 #** | 96 | 12 | 88 | 3 | 91 | 8 | 96 | 8 | 98 | 2 | 127 | 21 | 5 | 5 |
| **2017/'18** | 87 | 9 | 85 | 3 | 93 | 3 | 93 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 122 | 18 | 5 | 5 |
| **Tamanredjo** | **2016/'17 #** | 147 | 15 | 156 | 1 | 172 | 16 | 168 | 12 | 163 | 11 | 159 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| **2017/'18** | 174 | 9 | 137 | 7 | 186 | 12 | 177 | 10 | 169 | 13 | 190 | 43 | 5 | 5 |
| **Meerzorg** | **2016/'17 #** | 170 | 17 | 173 | 12 | 203 | 15 | 197 | 18 | 181 | 6 | 186 | 19 | 7 | 6 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 192 | 17 | 164 | 8 | 176 | 10 | 193 | 9 | 175 | 6 | 190 | 35 | 7 | 6 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **534** | **60** | **526** | **22** | **585** | **53** | **570** | **49** | **557** | **32** | **578** | **86** | **24** | **23** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **573** | **43** | **502** | **27** | **570** | **37** | **575** | **40** | **548** | **36** | **628** | **117** | **24** | **23** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2g: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Marowijne naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2g: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Marowijne by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Moengo** | **2016/'17 #** | 345 | 92 | 312 | 57 | 326 | 100 | 302 | 77 | 275 | 58 | 318 | 92 | 12 | 11 |
| **2017/'18** | 318 | 77 | 305 | 64 | 354 | 69 | 287 | 58 | 284 | 55 | 300 | 88 | 12 | 11 |
| **Wanhatti** | **2016/'17 #** | 20 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 7 | - | 18 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 13 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **Galibi** | **2016/'17 #** | 13 | - | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | - | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 7 | - | 14 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| **Albina** | **2016/'17 #** | 162 | 60 | 150 | 37 | 157 | 39 | 133 | 50 | 121 | 25 | 148 | 51 | 6 | 6 |
| **2017/'18** | 198 | 40 | 134 | 21 | 132 | 28 | 154 | 34 | 114 | 19 | 147 | 59 | 6 | 6 |
| **Patamacca** | **2016/'17 #** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | 2 | - |
| **2017/'18** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | 2 | - |
| **Moengotapu** | **2016/'17 #** | 8 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 13 | 3 | 7 | - | 10 | - | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **548** | **161** | **497** | **96** | **507** | **143** | **477** | **132** | **419** | **86** | **501** | **154** | **24** | **22** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **549** | **124** | **475** | **95** | **512** | **100** | **464** | **96** | **436** | **79** | **477** | **152** | **24** | **21** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2h: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Para naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2h: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Para by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aantal Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Noord** | **2016/'17 #** | 186 | 31 | 173 | 18 | 192 | 40 | 213 | 34 | 195 | 37 | 223 | 68 | 4 | 4 |
| **2017/'18** | 197 | 21 | 151 | 17 | 210 | 48 | 199 | 39 | 192 | 31 | 232 | 68 | 4 | 4 |
| **Oost** | **2016/'17 #** | 296 | 40 | 265 | 36 | 275 | 62 | 233 | 45 | 242 | 35 | 277 | 76 | 10 | 8 |
| **2017/'18** | 272 | 48 | 264 | 47 | 271 | 50 | 246 | 31 | 241 | 41 | 265 | 77 | 10 | 8 |
| **Zuid** | **2016/'17 #** | 177 | 41 | 157 | 24 | 169 | 35 | 151 | 34 | 172 | 39 | 179 | 58 | 6 | 6 |
| **2017/'18** | 177 | 39 | 190 | 30 | 185 | 39 | 181 | 38 | 172 | 32 | 209 | 82 | 6 | 6 |
| **Bigi Poika** | **2016/'17 #** | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| **Carolina** | **2016/'17 #** | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | - | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **675** | **116** | **609** | **81** | **655** | **139** | **608** | **114** | **626** | **111** | **704** | **209** | **22** | **20** |
| **Totaal/Total** | **2017/'18** | **661** | **111** | **619** | **96** | **681** | **138** | **638** | **111** | **616** | **105** | **726** | **232** | **22** | **20** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2i: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Brokopondo naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2i: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Brokopondo by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aant al Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Marchalkreek** | **2016/'17 #** | 70 | 31 | 67 | 21 | 59 | 20 | 57 | 19 | 63 | 16 | 51 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 66 | 16 | 52 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 54 | 30 | 47 | 15 | 41 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| **Klaaskreek** | **2016/'17 #** | 52 | 21 | 54 | 9 | 58 | 9 | 57 | 15 | 67 | 17 | 43 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 56 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 62 | 11 | 61 | 9 | 60 | 7 | 47 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| **Brokopondo Centrum** | **2016/'17 #** | 153 | 53 | 126 | 29 | 145 | 31 | 142 | 21 | 107 | 10 | 114 | 23 | 5 | 5 |
| **2017/'18** | 180 | 50 | 128 | 11 | 48 | 22 | 135 | 28 | 131 | 24 | 121 | 34 | 5 | 5 |
| **Brownsweg** | **2016/'17 #** | 190 | 57 | 163 | 34 | 173 | 38 | 148 | 41 | 103 | 25 | 106 | 27 | 4 | 4 |
| **2017/'18** | 184 | 45 | 163 | 34 | 140 | 43 | 183 | 42 | 117 | 17 | 128 | 36 | 4 | 4 |
| **Sarakreek** | **2016/'17 #** | 59 | 22 | 75 | 22 | 83 | 29 | 64 | 12 | 59 | 19 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **2017/'18** | 53 | 14 | 57 | 12 | 165 | 27 | 44 | 17 | 58 | 27 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| **Kwakoegron** | **2016/'17 #** | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **528** | **185** | **492** | **118** | **522** | **127** | **473** | **109** | **403** | **88** | **357** | **70** | **16** | **16** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **545** | **140** | **442** | **81** | **423** | **118** | **482** | **127** | **416** | **90** | **367** | **99** | **16** | **16** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.2j: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers in het district Sipaliwini naar klas en ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.2j: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters in the District of Sipaliwini by Class and Ressort, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Ressort/**  **Ressort** | **School-**  **jaar/**  **School**  **Year** | **Klas /**  **Class** | | | | | | | | | | | | **Aant al Scholen/ Number of Schools** | |
| **1** | | **2** | | **3** | | **4** | | **5** | | **6** | |  | |
| **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.**  **lln./ Pup** | **Zit./**  **Rep.** | **Tot.** | **Resp** |
| **Tapanahony** | **2016/'17 #** | 298 | 98 | 258 | 62 | 284 | 91 | 260 | 58 | 198 | 43 | 205 | 59 | 16 | 14 |
| **2017/'18** | 239 | 66 | 243 | 61 | 259 | 79 | 235 | 46 | 199 | 19 | 194 | 45 | 16 | 14 |
| **Boven- Suriname** | **2016/'17 #** | 711 | 221 | 652 | 168 | 672 | 219 | 611 | 153 | 496 | 118 | 476 | 113 | 27 | 24 |
| **2017/'18** | 735 | 226 | 658 | 183 | 705 | 243 | 548 | 167 | 541 | 137 | 432 | 93 | 27 | 24 |
| **Boven- Coppename** | **2016/'17 #** | 10 | 1 | 13 | - | 14 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 10 | 1 | 10 | - | 16 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| **Boven- Saramacca** | **2016/'17 #** | 22 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| **2017/'18** | 25 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 16 | - | 21 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| **Kabalebo** | **2016/'17 #** | 57 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 72 | 16 | 58 | 2 | 48 | 4 | 119 | 59 | 3 | 2 |
| **2017/'18** | 57 | 1 | 56 | 8 | 66 | 18 | 55 | 19 | 51 | 12 | 102 | 35 | 3 | 2 |
| **Coeroeni** | **2016/'17 #** | 54 | 16 | 50 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 56 | 12 | 34 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
|  | **2017/'18** | 54 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 53 | 14 | 45 | 11 | 50 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
|  | **2016/'17 #** | **1,152** | **345** | **10,47** | **240** | **1,105** | **339** | **1,016** | **232** | **813** | **179** | **841** | **241** | **55** | **48** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2017/'18** | **1,120** | **316** | **1,037** | **267** | **1,118** | **360** | **912** | **246** | **871** | **182** | **779** | **182** | **55** | **48** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.3a: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas per district,**

**schooljaar 2016/2017 #**

**Tabel 9.3a: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Class per District,**

**School Year 2016/2017 #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Klas 1/**  **Class 1** | | | **Klas 2/**  **Class 2** | | | **Klas 3/**  **Class 3** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,386 | 769 | 14.3 | 4,972 | 452 | 9.1 | 5,281 | 706 | 13.4 | 117 |
| **Wanica** | 2,602 | 398 | 15.3 | 2,507 | 292 | 11.6 | 2,699 | 479 | 17.7 | 51 |
| **Nickerie** | 526 | 75 | 14.3 | 463 | 31 | 6.7 | 491 | 53 | 10.8 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 53 | 11 | 20.8 | 45 | 6 | 13.3 | 47 | 10 | 21.3 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 291 | 35 | 12.0 | 325 | 15 | 4.6 | 362 | 49 | 13.5 | 15 |
| **Commewijne** | 534 | 60 | 11.2 | 526 | 22 | 4.2 | 585 | 53 | 9.1 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 548 | 161 | 29.4 | 497 | 96 | 19.3 | 507 | 143 | 28.2 | 22 |
| **Para** | 675 | 116 | 17.2 | 609 | 81 | 13.3 | 655 | 139 | 21.2 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 517 | 185 | 35.8 | 470 | 118 | 25.1 | 495 | 127 | 25.7 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 1,152 | 345 | 29.9 | 1,047 | 240 | 22.9 | 1,105 | 339 | 30.7 | 47 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **12,284** | **2,155** | **17.5** | **11,461** | **1,353** | **11.8** | **12,227** | **2,098** | **17.2** | **341** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Klas 4/**  **Class 4** | | | **Klas 5/**  **Class 5** | | | **Klas 6/**  **Class 6** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,067 | 739 | 14.6 | 4,762 | 520 | 10.9 | 5,228 | 916 | 17.5 | 117 |
| **Wanica** | 2,487 | 384 | 15.4 | 2,320 | 305 | 13.1 | 2,489 | 497 | 20.0 | 51 |
| **Nickerie** | 474 | 89 | 18.8 | 485 | 51 | 10.5 | 520 | 82 | 15.8 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 55 | 15 | 27.3 | 68 | 12 | 17.6 | 93 | 27 | 29.0 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 339 | 56 | 16.5 | 285 | 38 | 13.3 | 300 | 48 | 16.0 | 15 |
| **Commewijne** | 570 | 49 | 8.6 | 557 | 32 | 5.7 | 578 | 86 | 14.9 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 477 | 132 | 27.7 | 419 | 86 | 20.5 | 501 | 154 | 30.7 | 22 |
| **Para** | 608 | 114 | 18.8 | 626 | 111 | 17.7 | 704 | 209 | 29.7 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 465 | 109 | 23.4 | 417 | 88 | 21.1 | 318 | 70 | 22.0 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 1,016 | 232 | 22.8 | 813 | 179 | 22.0 | 841 | 241 | 28.7 | 47 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **11,558** | **1,919** | **16.6** | **10,752** | **1,422** | **13.2** | **11,572** | **2,330** | **20.1** | **341** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.3b: Het totale aantal GLO leerlingen en zittenblijvers naar klas per district,**

**schooljaar 2017/2018**

**Tabel 9.3b: Total Number of GLO Pupils and Repeaters by Class per District,**

**School Year 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Klas 1/**  **Class 1** | | | **Klas 2/**  **Class 2** | | | **Klas 3/**  **Class 3** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,174 | 767 | 14.8 | 4,812 | 497 | 10.3 | 4,984 | 636 | 12.8 | 112 |
| **Wanica** | 2,604 | 405 | 15.6 | 2,505 | 278 | 11.1 | 2,671 | 454 | 17.0 | 56 |
| **Nickerie** | 567 | 59 | 10.4 | 490 | 26 | 5.3 | 519 | 47 | 9.1 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 58 | 9 | 15.5 | 51 | 5 | 9.8 | 50 | 5 | 10.0 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 297 | 35 | 11.8 | 278 | 38 | 13.7 | 345 | 61 | 17.7 | 15 |
| **Commewijne** | 573 | 43 | 7.5 | 502 | 27 | 5.4 | 570 | 37 | 6.5 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 549 | 124 | 22.6 | 475 | 95 | 20.0 | 512 | 100 | 19.5 | 21 |
| **Para** | 661 | 111 | 16.8 | 619 | 96 | 15.5 | 681 | 138 | 20.3 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 545 | 140 | 25.7 | 442 | 81 | 18.3 | 419 | 118 | 28.2 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 1,120 | 316 | 28.2 | 1,037 | 267 | 25.7 | 1,118 | 360 | 32.2 | 48 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **5,174** | **767** | **14.8** | **4,812** | **497** | **10.3** | **4,984** | **636** | **12.8** | **112** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | **Klas 4/**  **Class 4** | | | **Klas 5/**  **Class 5** | | | **Klas 6/**  **Class 6** | | |  |
| **District/** | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Aant.lln/** | **Zittenblijvers/** | | **Resp** |
| **District** | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **Pupils** | **Repeaters** | | **School** |
|  |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  | **Abs.** | **in %** |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 5,103 | 631 | 12.4 | 4,624 | 495 | 10.7 | 4,958 | 1,003 | 20.2 | 112 |
| **Wanica** | 2,551 | 443 | 17.4 | 2,392 | 260 | 10.9 | 2,522 | 629 | 24.9 | 56 |
| **Nickerie** | 571 | 76 | 13.3 | 462 | 49 | 10.6 | 540 | 107 | 19.8 | 26 |
| **Coronie** | 50 | 4 | 8.0 | 49 | 5 | 10.2 | 79 | 32 | 40.5 | 4 |
| **Saramacca** | 353 | 60 | 17.0 | 315 | 45 | 14.3 | 288 | 57 | 19.8 | 15 |
| **Commewijne** | 575 | 40 | 7.0 | 548 | 36 | 6.6 | 628 | 117 | 18.6 | 23 |
| **Marowijne** | 464 | 96 | 20.7 | 436 | 79 | 18.1 | 477 | 152 | 31.9 | 21 |
| **Para** | 638 | 111 | 17.4 | 616 | 105 | 17.0 | 726 | 232 | 32.0 | 20 |
| **Brokopondo** | 482 | 127 | 26.3 | 416 | 90 | 21.6 | 367 | 99 | 27.0 | 16 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 912 | 246 | 27.0 | 871 | 182 | 20.9 | 779 | 182 | 23.4 | 48 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **11,699** | **1,834** | **15.7** | **10,729** | **1,346** | **12.5** | **11,364** | **2,610** | **23.0** | **341** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.4a : Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de GLO - 6 toetsnaar soort uitslag en district in 2016/2017 #**

**Table 9.4a : Pupils who Took Part in Examination of GLO - 6 Test by Kind of Result and District in 2016/2017 #**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden / Passed** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** | **MULO** | | | | | | **Totaal/** | | **LBO - ORT** | | | | | **Totaal/** |
|  | **M/M** | | | **V/F** | | | **Total** | | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,269 | | | 1,461 | | | **2,730** | | 90 | | 91 | | | **181** |
| **Wanica** | 663 | | | 873 | | | **1,536** | | 46 | | 42 | | | **88** |
| **Nickerie** | 208 | | | 205 | | | **413** | | 7 | | 5 | | | **12** |
| **Coronie** | 15 | | | 20 | | | **35** | | - | | 2 | | | **2** |
| **Saramacca** | 87 | | | 76 | | | **163** | | 4 | | 4 | | | **8** |
| **Commewijne** | 199 | | | 202 | | | **401** | | 16 | | 8 | | | **24** |
| **Marowijne** | 86 | | | 105 | | | **191** | | 11 | | 11 | | | **22** |
| **Para** | 139 | | | 171 | | | **310** | | 12 | | 18 | | | **30** |
| **Brokopondo** | 57 | | | 98 | | | **155** | | 5 | | 9 | | | **14** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 97 | | | 147 | | | **244** | | 26 | | 22 | | | **48** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,820** | | | **3,358** | | | **6,178** | | **217** | | **212** | | | **429** |
| **District/** |  | | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** |  | | **Kl.6 ov/LBO-ORT** | | | **Kl.6 overdoen** | | | **Totaal** | **Schooladvies** | | | | |
|  |  | | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal / Total** | |
| **Paramaribo** |  | | 125 | | 146 | 384 | | 363 | **1,018** | 313 | | 312 | **625** | |
| **Wanica** |  | | 60 | | 65 | 204 | | 216 | **545** | 230 | | 127 | **357** | |
| **Nickerie** |  | | 8 | | 9 | 39 | | 31 | **87** | 22 | | 8 | **30** | |
| **Coronie** |  | | 6 | | 2 | 14 | | 5 | **27** | 20 | | 7 | **27** | |
| **Saramacca** |  | | 8 | | 3 | 17 | | 29 | **57** | 29 | | 13 | **42** | |
| **Commewijne** |  | | 19 | | 12 | 44 | | 30 | **105** | 29 | | 15 | **44** | |
| **Marowijne** |  | | 8 | | 17 | 43 | | 80 | **148** | 72 | | 62 | **134** | |
| **Para** |  | | 20 | | 18 | 81 | | 90 | **209** | 84 | | 62 | **146** | |
| **Brokopondo** |  | | 9 | | 17 | 21 | | 45 | **92** | 43 | | 43 | **86** | |
| **Sipaliwini** |  | | 6 | | 14 | 50 | | 111 | **181** | 170 | | 151 | **321** | |
| **Totaal /Total** | | | **269** | | **303** | **897** | | **1,000** | **2,469** | **1,012** | | **800** | **1,812** | |
| **District/** | | **Geslaagden/Passed** | | | | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | **Totaal/ Total** | | | | |
| **District** | | **M/M** | **V/F** | | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | |
| **Paramaribo** | | 1,359 | 1,552 | | **2,911** | 822 | | 821 | **1,643** | 2,181 | | 2,373 | **4,554** | |
| **Wanica** | | 709 | 915 | | **1,624** | 494 | | 408 | **902** | 1,203 | | 1,323 | **2,526** | |
| **Nickerie** | | 215 | 210 | | **425** | 69 | | 48 | **117** | 284 | | 258 | **542** | |
| **Coronie** | | 15 | 22 | | **37** | 40 | | 14 | **54** | 55 | | 36 | **91** | |
| **Saramacca** | | 91 | 80 | | **171** | 54 | | 45 | **99** | 145 | | 125 | **270** | |
| **Commewijne** | | 215 | 210 | | **425** | 92 | | 57 | **149** | 307 | | 267 | **574** | |
| **Marowijne** | | 97 | 116 | | **213** | 123 | | 159 | **282** | 220 | | 275 | **495** | |
| **Para** | | 151 | 189 | | **340** | 185 | | 170 | **355** | 336 | | 359 | **695** | |
| **Brokopondo** | | 62 | 107 | | **169** | 73 | | 105 | **178** | 135 | | 212 | **347** | |
| **Sipaliwini** | | 123 | 169 | | **292** | 226 | | 276 | **502** | 349 | | 445 | **794** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **3,037** | **3,570** | | **6,607** | **2,178** | | **2,103** | **4,281** | **5,215** | | **5,673** | **10,888** | |

*LBO-ORT = Lager Beroeps Onderwijs-Orientatiejaar / Junior Secondary Vocational Orientation year*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning en Cebuma***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning and Cebuma***

**Tabel 9.4b : Leerlingen die hebben deelgenomen aan de GLO - 6 toets naar soort uitslag en district in 2017/2018**

**Table 9.4b : Pupils who Took Part in Examination of GLO - 6 Test by Kind of Result and District in 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden / Passed** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** | **MULO** | | | | | **Totaal/** | | **LBO - ORT** | | | | | **Totaal/** |
|  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** | | **M/M** | | **V/F** | | | **Total** |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,190 | | 1,369 | | | **2,559** | | 89 | | 67 | | | **156** |
| **Wanica** | 657 | | 789 | | | **1,446** | | 50 | | 39 | | | **89** |
| **Nickerie** | 167 | | 189 | | | **356** | | 2 | | 4 | | | **6** |
| **Coronie** | 19 | | 12 | | | **31** | | 0 | | 1 | | | **1** |
| **Saramacca** | 71 | | 94 | | | **165** | | 5 | | 1 | | | **6** |
| **Commewijne** | 203 | | 208 | | | **411** | | 9 | | 5 | | | **14** |
| **Marowijne** | 61 | | 86 | | | **147** | | 14 | | 7 | | | **21** |
| **Para** | 117 | | 151 | | | **268** | | 11 | | 22 | | | **33** |
| **Brokopondo** | 29 | | 77 | | | **106** | | 9 | | 6 | | | **15** |
| **Sipaliwini** | 73 | | 128 | | | **201** | | 15 | | 20 | | | **35** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,587** | | **3,103** | | | **5,690** | | **204** | | **172** | | | **376** |
| **District/** |  | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **District** |  | **Kl.6 ov/LBO-ORT** | | | **Kl.6 overdoen** | | | **Totaal/** | **Schooladvies/** | | | | |
|  |  | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal / Total** | |
| **Paramaribo** |  | 136 | | 129 | 373 | | 404 | **1,042** | 382 | | 278 | **660** | |
| **Wanica** |  | 57 | | 74 | 270 | | 286 | **687** | 245 | | 184 | **429** | |
| **Nickerie** |  | 13 | | 16 | 46 | | 39 | **114** | 30 | | 17 | **47** | |
| **Coronie** |  | 1 | | 3 | 14 | | 12 | **30** | 9 | | 6 | **15** | |
| **Saramacca** |  | 7 | | 9 | 29 | | 22 | **67** | 13 | | 8 | **21** | |
| **Commewijne** |  | 25 | | 13 | 70 | | 38 | **146** | 28 | | 19 | **47** | |
| **Marowijne** |  | 4 | | 17 | 47 | | 71 | **139** | 86 | | 57 | **143** | |
| **Para** |  | 18 | | 27 | 86 | | 112 | **243** | 101 | | 68 | **169** | |
| **Brokopondo** |  | 8 | | 6 | 39 | | 60 | **113** | 63 | | 59 | **122** | |
| **Sipaliwini** |  | 9 | | 20 | 66 | | 90 | **185** | 144 | | 176 | **320** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **278** | | **314** | **1,040** | | **1,134** | **2,766** | **1,101** | | **872** | **1,973** | |
| **District/** | **Geslaagden/Passed** | | | | **Afgewezenen/ Failed** | | | | **Totaal/ Total** | | | | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Tot.** | |
| **Paramaribo** | 1,279 | 1,436 | | **2,715** | 891 | | 811 | **1,702** | 2,170 | | 2,247 | **4,417** | |
| **Wanica** | 707 | 828 | | **1,535** | 572 | | 544 | **1,116** | 1,279 | | 1,372 | **2,651** | |
| **Nickerie** | 169 | 193 | | **362** | 89 | | 72 | **161** | 258 | | 265 | **523** | |
| **Coronie** | 19 | 13 | | **32** | 24 | | 21 | **45** | 43 | | 34 | **77** | |
| **Saramacca** | 76 | 95 | | **171** | 49 | | 39 | **88** | 125 | | 134 | **259** | |
| **Commewijne** | 212 | 213 | | **425** | 123 | | 70 | **193** | 335 | | 283 | **618** | |
| **Marowijne** | 75 | 93 | | **168** | 137 | | 145 | **282** | 212 | | 238 | **450** | |
| **Para** | 128 | 173 | | **301** | 205 | | 207 | **412** | 333 | | 380 | **713** | |
| **Brokopondo** | 38 | 83 | | **121** | 110 | | 125 | **235** | 148 | | 208 | **356** | |
| **Sipaliwini** | 88 | 148 | | **236** | 219 | | 286 | **505** | 307 | | 434 | **741** | |
| **Totaal / Total** | **2,791** | **3,275** | | **6,066** | **2,419** | | **2,320** | **4,739** | **5,210** | | **5,595** | **10,805** | |

*LBO-ORT = Lager Beroeps Onderwijs-Orientatiejaar / Junior Secondary Vocational Orientation year*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning en Cebuma***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning and Cebuma***

**Tabel 9.5 : Aantal VOJ leerlingen naar geslacht, en type**

**in de schooljaren 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.5 : Number of pupils of VOJ by Sex , and Type in the School Years**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Type VOJ/**  **Type of VOJ/** | **Schooljaar /**  **School Year** | | | | | |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **LBO** | 6,801 | 4,229 | **11,030** | 7,542 | 4,506 | **12,048** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **MULO** | 9,777 | 13,889 | **23,666** | 9,650 | 13,242 | **22,892** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **16,578** | **18,118** | **34,696** | **17,192** | **17,748** | **34,940** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5a: Aantal LBO leerlingen naar geslacht en aantal scholen per district in de schooljaren**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.5a: Number of Pupils of LBO by Sex and Number of Schools per District in**

**the School Years 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **Scholen/**  **Schools1)** | **Scholen/**  **Schools2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,252 | 2,618 | **6,870** | 24 | 24 |
| **Wanica** | 786 | 545 | **1,331** | 6 | 6 |
| **Nickerie** | 439 | 126 | **565** | 2 | 2 |
| **Coronie** | 57 | 44 | **101** | 1 | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 145 | 70 | **215** | 1 | 1 |
| **Commewijne** | 244 | 120 | **364** | 4 | 4 |
| **Marowijne** | 397 | 278 | **675** | 2 | 2 |
| **Para** | 241 | 164 | **405** | 3 | 3 |
| **Brokopondo 3)** | 138 | 182 | **320** | - | - |
| **Sipaliwini** | 102 | 82 | **184** | 3 | 3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **6,801** | **4,229** | **11,030** | **46** | **46** |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **Scholen/**  **Schools1)** | **Scholen/**  **Schools2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,943 | 2,816 | **7,759** | 26 | 26 |
| **Wanica** | 758 | 530 | **1,288** | 6 | 6 |
| **Nickerie** | 378 | 133 | **511** | 2 | 2 |
| **Coronie** | 68 | 56 | **124** | 1 | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 152 | 88 | **240** | 1 | 1 |
| **Commewijne** | 264 | 135 | **399** | 5 | 5 |
| **Marowijne** | 396 | 258 | **654** | 2 | 2 |
| **Para** | 340 | 220 | **560** | 4 | 4 |
| **Brokopondo 3)** | 129 | 177 | **306** | 1 | 1 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 114 | 93 | **207** | 3 | 3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **7,542** | **4,506** | **12,048** | **51** | **51** |

**1)** *Totaal aantal scholen / Total Number of Schools*

**2)***Aantal responderende scholen / Number of Responding Schools*

*3) Betreft ll.v. LBO- klassen op de Mulo-school / Refer to pupil from the LBO-Classes on the Mulo Schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5b: Aantal LBO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2016 / 2017 (1)**

**Table 9.5b: Number of pupils of LBO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2016 / 2017 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Rainville | 147 | 90 | 112 | 63 | 92 | 93 | 17 | 26 | 368 | 272 | **640** |
| Centrum | 581 | 300 | 903 | 337 | 723 | 311 | 497 | 237 | 2,704 | 1,185 | **3,889** |
| Beekhuizen | 214 | 133 | 177 | 140 | 110 | 174 | 113 | 81 | 614 | 528 | **1,142** |
| Latour | 121 | 115 | 52 | 140 | 51 | 136 | 19 | 56 | 243 | 447 | **690** |
| Flora | 79 | 54 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 49 | - | - | 114 | 120 | **234** |
| Blauwgrond | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | **.** |
| Tammenga | 140 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 | 12 | **152** |
| Livorno | 36 | 18 | 31 | 26 | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 69 | 54 | **123** |
| Welgelegen | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Paramaribo** | **1,318** | **722** | **1,294** | **723** | **992** | **766** | **648** | **407** | **4,252** | **2,618** | **6,870** |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kwatta | 58 | 30 | 12 | 53 | 21 | 48 | 13 | 31 | 104 | 162 | **266** |
| Saramacca polder | 14 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 10 | - | 6 | 24 | 29 | **53** |
| Koewarasan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 185 | 97 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 200 | 137 | **337** |
| Lelydorp | 160 | 91 | 181 | 51 | 72 | 49 | 45 | 26 | 458 | 217 | **675** |
| Houttuin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Wanica** | **417** | **221** | **208** | **133** | **97** | **112** | **64** | **79** | **786** | **545** | **1,331** |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nw. Nickerie | 148 | 41 | 104 | 41 | 99 | 35 | 88 | 9 | 439 | 126 | **565** |
| Wageningen | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| Oost. Polders | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Nickerie** | **148** | **41** | **104** | **41** | **99** | **35** | **88** | **9** | **439** | **126** | **565** |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totness | 24 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 14 | - | 8 | 57 | 44 | **101** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Coronie** | **24** | **12** | **23** | **10** | **10** | **14** | **-** | **8** | **57** | **44** | **101** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5b: Aantal LBO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2016 / 2017 (2)**

**Table 9.5b: Number of pupils of LBO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2016 / 2017 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Tijgerkreek | 43 | 18 | 45 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 145 | 70 | **215** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Saramacca** | **43** | **18** | **45** | **16** | **26** | **20** | **31** | **16** | **145** | **70** | **215** |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nw. Amsterdam | 14 | - | 11 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 37 | 49 | **86** |
| Tamanredjo | 31 | 11 | 2 | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | 33 | 29 | **62** |
| Meerzorg | 63 | 18 | 63 | 10 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 174 | 42 | **216** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Commewijne** | **108** | **29** | **76** | **47** | **41** | **34** | **19** | **10** | **244** | **120** | **364** |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moengo | 155 | 65 | 93 | 83 | 80 | 62 | 57 | 49 | 385 | 259 | **644** |
| Albina | 11 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 19 | **31** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Marowijne** | **166** | **84** | **94** | **83** | **80** | **62** | **57** | **49** | **397** | **278** | **675** |
| **District Para** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Para-Oost | 75 | 40 | 33 | 46 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 16 | 142 | 134 | **276** |
| Para-Zuid | 34 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 99 | 30 | **129** |
| **Totaal /**  **Total Para** | **109** | **53** | **68** | **55** | **57** | **35** | **7** | **21** | **241** | **164** | **405** |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centrum | 59 | 72 | 32 | 41 | 34 | 38 | 13 | 31 | 138 | 182 | **320** |
| **Totaal /Total Brokopondo** | **59** | **72** | **32** | **41** | **34** | **38** | **13** | **31** | **138** | **182** | **320** |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kabalebo | 58 | 49 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 102 | 82 | **184** |
| **Totaal /Total Sipaliwini** | **58** | **49** | **14** | **18** | **22** | **9** | **8** | **6** | **102** | **82** | **184** |
| **Totaal LBO leerlingen /**  **Total LBO Pupils** | **2,450** | **1,301** | **1,958** | **1,167** | **1,458** | **1,125** | **759** | **636** | **6,801** | **4,229** | **11,030** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5c: Aantal LBO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2017/2018 (1)**

**Table 9.5c: Number of pupils of LBO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2017/2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Rainville | 167 | 86 | 110 | 79 | 90 | 64 | 15 | 49 | 382 | 278 | **660** |
| Centrum | 590 | 264 | 930 | 403 | 728 | 321 | 683 | 319 | 2,931 | 1,307 | **4,238** |
| Beekhuizen | 385 | 139 | 168 | 155 | 91 | 152 | 139 | 121 | 783 | 567 | **1,350** |
| Latour | 89 | 114 | 47 | 82 | 46 | 169 | 20 | 86 | 202 | 451 | **653** |
| Flora | 96 | 62 | 20 | 30 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 128 | 124 | **252** |
| Blauwgrond | 63 | 11 | 134 | 8 | 96 | 8 | 142 | 19 | 435 | 46 | **481** |
| Tammenga | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| Livorno | 56 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 2 | - | 82 | 43 | **125** |
| Welgelegen | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Paramaribo** | **1,446** | **687** | **1,422** | **777** | **1,071** | **746** | **1,004** | **606** | **4,943** | **2,816** | **7,759** |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kwatta | 55 | 39 | 28 | 34 | 18 | 61 | 12 | 34 | 113 | 168 | **281** |
| Saramacca polder | 13 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 63 | 89 | **152** |
| Koewarasan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| De Nieuwe Grond | 203 | 83 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 210 | 98 | **308** |
| Lelydorp | 131 | 61 | 129 | 60 | 69 | 30 | 43 | 24 | 372 | 175 | **547** |
| Houttuin | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Wanica** | **402** | **209** | **183** | **112** | **111** | **136** | **62** | **73** | **758** | **530** | **1,288** |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nw. Nickerie | 102 | 20 | 137 | 59 | 80 | 29 | 59 | 25 | 378 | 133 | **511** |
| Wageningen | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oost. Polders | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Nickerie** | **102** | **20** | **137** | **59** | **80** | **29** | **59** | **25** | **378** | **133** | **511** |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totness | 41 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 8 | - | 8 | 68 | 56 | **124** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Coronie** | **41** | **30** | **17** | **10** | **10** | **8** | **-** | **8** | **68** | **56** | **124** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5c: Aantal LBO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2017/2018 (2)**

**Table 9.5c: Number of pupils of LBO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2017/2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Tijgerkreek | 47 | 20 | 38 | 17 | 38 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 152 | 88 | **240** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Saramacca** | **47** | **20** | **38** | **17** | **38** | **24** | **29** | **27** | **152** | **88** | **240** |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nw. Amsterdam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tamanredjo | 33 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 17 | 78 | 99 | **177** |
| Meerzorg | 61 | 21 | 68 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 186 | 36 | **222** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Commewijne** | **94** | **45** | **95** | **18** | **55** | **52** | **20** | **20** | **264** | **135** | **399** |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moengo | 154 | 40 | 87 | 91 | 117 | 85 | 36 | 36 | 394 | 252 | **646** |
| Albina | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| **Totaal /Total**  **Marowijne** | **156** | **46** | **87** | **91** | **117** | **85** | **36** | **36** | **396** | **258** | **654** |
| **District Para** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Para-Oost | 168 | 119 | 94 | 48 | 69 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 340 | 220 | **560** |
| Para-Zuid | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Totaal /**  **Total Para** | **168** | **119** | **94** | **48** | **69** | **44** | **9** | **9** | **340** | **220** | **560** |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centrum | 44 | 64 | 38 | 52 | 28 | 38 | 19 | 23 | 129 | 177 | **306** |
| **Totaal /Total Brokopondo** | **44** | **64** | **38** | **52** | **28** | **38** | **19** | **23** | **129** | **177** | **306** |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kabalebo | 67 | 54 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 114 | 93 | **207** |
| **Totaal /Total Sipaliwini** | **67** | **54** | **19** | **15** | **17** | **18** | **11** | **6** | **114** | **93** | **207** |
| **Totaal LBO leerlingen /**  **Total LBO Pupils** | **2,567** | **1,294** | **2,130** | **1,199** | **1,596** | **1,180** | **1,249** | **833** | **7,542** | **4,506** | **12,048** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5d: Aantal MULO leerlingen naar geslacht en aantal scholen, per district in de**

**schooljaren 2016/2017 – 2017/2018**

**Table 9.5d: Number of Pupils of MULO by Sex and Number of Schools, per District in the**

**School Years 2016/2017 – 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **Scholen/ Schools** | |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **Totaal 1) /**  **Total 1)** | **Response 2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,644 | 6,629 | **11,273** | 34 | 34 |
| **Wanica** | 2,246 | 3,049 | **5,295** | 8 | 8 |
| **Nickerie** | 735 | 944 | **1,679** | 7 | 7 |
| **Coronie3)** | 50 | 85 | **135** | - | - |
| **Saramacca** | 308 | 466 | **774** | 3 | 3 |
| **Commewijne** | 754 | 988 | **1,742** | 4 | 4 |
| **Marowijne** | 301 | 481 | **782** | 1 | 1 |
| **Para** | 425 | 802 | **1,227** | 3 | 3 |
| **Brokopondo** | 145 | 255 | **400** | 1 | 1 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 169 | 190 | **359** | 1 | 1 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **9,777** | **13,889** | **23,666** | **62** | **62** |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **Scholen/ Schools** | |
| **District/**  **District** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **Totaal 1) /**  **Total 1)** | **Response 2)** |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,417 | 6,058 | **10,475** | 34 | 34 |
| **Wanica** | 2,337 | 3,039 | **5,376** | 12 | 12 |
| **Nickerie** | 736 | 920 | **1,656** | 7 | 7 |
| **Coronie3)** | 42 | 69 | **111** | 1 | 1 |
| **Saramacca** | 299 | 437 | **736** | 3 | 3 |
| **Commewijne** | 752 | 990 | **1,742** | 7 | 7 |
| **Marowijne** | 309 | 450 | **759** | 2 | 2 |
| **Para** | 441 | 791 | **1,232** | 5 | 5 |
| **Brokopondo** | 161 | 283 | **444** | 1 | 1 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 156 | 205 | **361** | 3 | 3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **9,650** | **13,242** | **22,892** | **75** | **75** |

**1)** *Totaal aantal scholen / Total Number of Schools*

**2)***Aantal responderende scholen / Number of Responding Schools*

**3)** *Inclusief de leerlingen van de Mulo -stream op de LBO scholen / Inclusive of the Pupils of the Mulo -Stream at the LBO Schools*

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5e: Aantal MULO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2016 / 2017 (1)**

**Table 9.5e: Number of pupils of MULO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2016 / 2017 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Blauwgrond | 89 | 85 | 98 | 95 | 73 | 78 | 59 | 76 | 319 | 334 | **653** |
| Rainville | 281 | 366 | 256 | 405 | 237 | 352 | 205 | 337 | 979 | 1,460 | **2,439** |
| Centrum | 355 | 465 | 356 | 533 | 272 | 423 | 273 | 395 | 1,256 | 1,816 | **3,072** |
| Beekhuizen | 104 | 169 | 108 | 157 | 86 | 117 | 81 | 137 | 379 | 580 | **959** |
| Weg naar Zee | 114 | 89 | 87 | 112 | 49 | 119 | 36 | 54 | 286 | 374 | **660** |
| Welgelegen | 92 | 124 | 80 | 80 | 67 | 94 | 82 | 86 | 286 | 384 | **670** |
| Flora | 101 | 108 | 104 | 156 | 102 | 141 | 77 | 144 | 384 | 549 | **933** |
| Latour | 122 | 162 | 88 | 163 | 78 | 153 | 107 | 211 | 395 | 689 | **1084** |
| Livorno | 79 | 142 | 93 | 113 | 87 | 101 | 66 | 87 | 325 | 443 | **768** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Paramaribo** | **1,337** | **1,710** | **1,270** | **1,814** | **1,051** | **1,578** | **986** | **1,527** | **4,644** | **6,629** | **11,273** |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kwatta | 63 | 82 | 57 | 91 | 61 | 68 | 37 | 51 | 218 | 292 | **510** |
| Saramacca-polder | 71 | 55 | 57 | 83 | 53 | 86 | 56 | 58 | 237 | 282 | **519** |
| Koewarasan | 58 | 70 | 55 | 74 | 33 | 62 | 40 | 55 | 186 | 261 | **447** |
| De Nwe Grond | 233 | 285 | 295 | 372 | 214 | 323 | 173 | 295 | 915 | 1,275 | **2,190** |
| Lelydorp | 129 | 163 | 135 | 164 | 93 | 130 | 110 | 151 | 467 | 608 | **1,075** |
| Houttuin | 35 | 42 | 27 | 54 | 24 | 43 | 26 | 35 | 112 | 174 | **286** |
| Domburg | 38 | 44 | 32 | 48 | 25 | 33 | 16 | 32 | 111 | 157 | **268** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Wanica** | **627** | **741** | **658** | **886** | **503** | **745** | **458** | **677** | **2,246** | **3,049** | **5,295** |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wageningen | 28 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 68 | 79 | **147** |
| Groot Henar | 11 | 29 | 21 | 12 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 83 | 83 | **166** |
| West. Polders | 40 | 52 | 38 | 45 | 19 | 19 | 42 | 51 | 139 | 167 | **306** |
| Oost. Polders | 41 | 30 | 20 | 54 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 125 | 148 | **273** |
| Nw. Nickerie | 94 | 129 | 95 | 134 | 66 | 95 | 65 | 109 | 320 | 467 | **787** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Nickerie** | **214** | **256** | **190** | **266** | **149** | **181** | **182** | **241** | **735** | **944** | **1,679** |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totness | 8 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 27 | 50 | 85 | **135** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Coronie** | **8** | **17** | **9** | **15** | **14** | **26** | **19** | **27** | **50** | **85** | **135** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5e: Aantal MULO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2016 / 2017 (2)**

**Table 9.5e: Number of pupils of MULO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2016 / 2017 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Tijgerkreek | 23 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 45 | 88 | 110 | **198** |
| Groningen | 19 | 64 | 30 | 52 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 65 | 119 | 215 | **334** |
| Jarikaba | 27 | 38 | 31 | 46 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 33 | 101 | 141 | **242** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Saramacca** | **69** | **134** | **68** | **105** | **85** | **84** | **86** | **143** | **308** | **466** | **774** |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alkmaar | 87 | 129 | 86 | 118 | 74 | 99 | 76 | 110 | 323 | 456 | **779** |
| Meerzorg | 113 | 122 | 124 | 161 | 95 | 123 | 99 | 126 | 431 | 532 | **963** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Commewijne** | **200** | **251** | **210** | **279** | **169** | **222** | **175** | **236** | **754** | **988** | **1,742** |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moengo | 71 | 110 | 70 | 111 | 38 | 85 | 46 | 64 | 225 | 370 | **595** |
| Albina | 14 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 28 | 18 | 26 | 76 | 111 | **187** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Marowijne** | **85** | **137** | **98** | **141** | **54** | **113** | **64** | **90** | **301** | **481** | **782** |
| **District Para** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Para - Oost | 52 | 99 | 51 | 80 | 32 | 71 | 36 | 64 | **171** | 314 | **485** |
| Para - Zuid | 73 | 118 | 87 | 140 | 48 | 101 | 46 | 129 | **254** | 488 | **742** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Para** | **125** | **217** | **138** | **220** | **80** | **172** | **82** | **193** | **425** | **802** | **1,227** |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centrum | 38 | 59 | 43 | 80 | 29 | 58 | 35 | 58 | 145 | 255 | **400** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Brokopondo** | **38** | **59** | **43** | **80** | **29** | **58** | **35** | **58** | 145 | **255** | **400** |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kabalebo | 15 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 56 | 53 | **109** |
| Boven Suriname | 53 | 51 | 36 | 37 | 6 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 113 | 137 | **250** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Sipaliwini** | **68** | **64** | **49** | **59** | **16** | **30** | **36** | **37** | **169** | **190** | **359** |
| **Generaal Totaal/ General Total** | **2,771** | **3,586** | **2,733** | **3,865** | **2,150** | **3,209** | **2,123** | **3,229** | **9,777** | **13,889** | **23,666** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5f: Aantal MULO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2017 / 2018 (1)**

**Table 9.5f: Number of pupils of MULO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2017 / 2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Paramaribo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Blauwgrond | 103 | 102 | 64 | 73 | 84 | 78 | 71 | 78 | 322 | 331 | **653** |
| Rainville | 286 | 322 | 216 | 329 | 185 | 282 | 140 | 241 | 827 | 1,174 | **2,001** |
| Centrum | 358 | 444 | 312 | 478 | 260 | 427 | 249 | 399 | 1,179 | 1,748 | **2,927** |
| Beekhuizen | 140 | 143 | 79 | 138 | 77 | 122 | 72 | 112 | 368 | 515 | **883** |
| Weg naar Zee | 64 | 63 | 64 | 54 | 44 | 59 | 32 | 52 | 204 | 228 | **432** |
| Welgelegen | 67 | 61 | 39 | 55 | 51 | 45 | 51 | 55 | 208 | 216 | **424** |
| Flora | 159 | 173 | 135 | 187 | 125 | 157 | 111 | 171 | 530 | 688 | **1,218** |
| Latour | 130 | 173 | 108 | 154 | 86 | 171 | 102 | 203 | 426 | 701 | **1,127** |
| Livorno | 114 | 151 | 73 | 123 | 77 | 94 | 89 | 89 | 353 | 457 | **810** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Paramaribo** | **1,421** | **1,632** | **1,090** | **1,591** | **989** | **1,435** | **917** | **1,400** | **4,417** | **6,058** | **10,475** |
| **District Wanica** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kwatta | 95 | 76 | 56 | 82 | 44 | 83 | 55 | 62 | 250 | 303 | **553** |
| Saramacca-polder | 52 | 21 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 43 | 48 | 159 | 140 | **299** |
| Koewarasan | 47 | 67 | 41 | 62 | 47 | 56 | 34 | 66 | 169 | 251 | **420** |
| De Nwe Grond | 312 | 414 | 238 | 300 | 230 | 306 | 187 | 269 | 967 | 1,289 | **2,256** |
| Lelydorp | 140 | 163 | 167 | 200 | 124 | 166 | 135 | 177 | 566 | 706 | **1,272** |
| Houttuin | 17 | 48 | 31 | 49 | 33 | 57 | 20 | 34 | 101 | 188 | **289** |
| Domburg | 49 | 62 | 33 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 15 | 33 | 125 | 162 | **287** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Wanica** | **712** | **851** | **602** | **767** | **534** | **732** | **489** | **689** | **2,337** | **3,039** | **5,376** |
| **District Nickerie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wageningen | 17 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 66 | 84 | **150** |
| Groot Henar | 15 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 69 | 81 | **150** |
| West. Polders | 42 | 34 | 45 | 55 | 28 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 151 | 156 | **307** |
| Oost. Polders | 60 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 22 | 52 | 37 | 30 | 155 | 147 | **302** |
| Nw. Nickerie | 91 | 111 | 81 | 135 | 74 | 101 | 49 | 105 | 295 | 452 | **747** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Nickerie** | **225** | **212** | **200** | **264** | **146** | **224** | **165** | **220** | **736** | **920** | **1,656** |
| **District Coronie** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totness | 1 | - | 7 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 38 | 42 | 69 | **111** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Coronie** | **1** | **-** | **7** | **17** | **13** | **14** | **21** | **38** | **42** | **69** | **111** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.5f: Aantal MULO leerlingen naar geslacht, klas en ressort per district**

**in het schooljaar 2017 / 2018 (2)**

**Table 9.5f: Number of pupils of MULO by Sex , Class and Ressort per District**

**in the School Year 2017 / 2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District Saramacca** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Ressort/Ressort** | **Klasse/Class 1** | | **Klasse/Class 2** | | **Klasse/Class 3** | | **Klasse/Class 4** | | **Totaal/Total** | | |
|  | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/ M** | **V/**  **F** | **M/**  **M** | **V/**  **F** | **M+V/**  **M+F** |
| Tijgerkreek | 25 | 25 | 20 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 85 | 109 | **194** |
| Groningen | 30 | 41 | 14 | 64 | 23 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 113 | 202 | **315** |
| Jarikaba | 34 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 21 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 101 | 126 | **227** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Saramacca** | **89** | **91** | **56** | **143** | **60** | **94** | **94** | **109** | **299** | **437** | **736** |
| **District Commewijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alkmaar | 79 | 97 | 75 | 130 | 69 | 97 | 79 | 112 | 302 | 436 | **738** |
| Meerzorg | 145 | 144 | 108 | 136 | 100 | 149 | 97 | 125 | 450 | 554 | **1,004** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Commewijne** | **224** | **241** | **183** | **266** | **169** | **246** | **176** | **237** | **752** | **990** | **1,742** |
| **District Marowijne** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moengo | 83 | 103 | 54 | 83 | 41 | 68 | 54 | 83 | 232 | 337 | **569** |
| Albina | 28 | 23 | 15 | 34 | 23 | 32 | 11 | 24 | 77 | 113 | **190** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Marowijne** | **111** | **126** | **69** | **117** | **64** | **100** | **65** | **107** | **309** | **450** | **759** |
| **District Para** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Para - Oost | 70 | 84 | 36 | 80 | 35 | 54 | 30 | 67 | 171 | 285 | **456** |
| Para - Zuid | 89 | 146 | 74 | 115 | 56 | 129 | 51 | 116 | 270 | 506 | **776** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Para** | **159** | **230** | **110** | **195** | **91** | **183** | **81** | **183** | **441** | **791** | **1,232** |
| **District Brokopondo** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centrum | 60 | 93 | 32 | 66 | 36 | 59 | 33 | 65 | 161 | 283 | **444** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Brokopondo** | **60** | **93** | **32** | **66** | **36** | **59** | **33** | **65** | 161 | **283** | **444** |
| **District Sipaliwini** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kabalebo | 20 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 28 | 17 | 17 | 68 | 89 | **157** |
| Boven Suriname | 28 | 50 | 35 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 88 | 116 | **204** |
| **Totaal/Total**  **Sipaliwini** | **48** | **74** | **53** | **52** | **28** | **44** | **27** | **35** | **156** | **205** | **361** |
| **Generaal Totaal/ General Total** | **3,050** | **3,550** | **2,402** | **3,478** | **2,130** | **3,131** | **2,068** | **3,083** | **9,650** | **13,242** | **22,892** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, afdeling Onderzoek en Planning***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Section of Research and Planning***

**Tabel 9.6: Geslaagden/afgewezenen, en het slagingspercentage voor het eindexamen M.U.L.O., schooljaren 2006/2007 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.6: Results and the Pass Percentage of M.U.L.O. Completers’ Examination,**

**School Years 2006/2007 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Aantal leerlingen/**  **Number of Pupils** | | |  |
| **Jaar/** | **Geslaagd/** | **Afgewezen/** | **Totaal/** | **Slagingspercentage/** |
| **Year** | **Passed** | **Failed** | **Total** | **Pass-%** |
| **2006/2007** | 2,736 | 2,460 | **5,196** | 52.7 |
| **2007/2008** | 2,717 | 2,377 | **5,094** | 53.3 |
| **2008/2009** | 2,741 | 2,066 | **4,807** | 57.0 |
| **2009/2010** | 2,532 | 1,737 | **4,269** | 59.3 |
| **2010/2011** | 2,429 | 2,189 | **4,618** | 52.6 |
| **2011/2012** | 2,950 | 1,898 | **4,848** | 63.5 |
| **2012/2013** | 2,815 | 2,200 | **5,015** | 56.1 |
| **2013/2014** | 3,251 | 2,026 | **5,277** | 61.6 |
| **2014/2015** | 3,721 | 2,162 | **5,883** | 63.3 |
| **2015/2016** | 3,598 | 2,066 | **5,664** | 63.5 |
| **2016/2017#** | 3,189 | 2,414 | **5,603** | 56.9 |
| **2017/2018** | 2,869 | 1,725 | **4,594** | 62.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, Examenbureau***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, Examenbureau*Tabel 9.7a: VWMKO – Studenten naar geslacht en onderwijstype,**

**Schooljaren 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.7a: VWMKO Students by Sex and Type of Education, School Years 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Type VWMKO-school/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Type of VWMKO-school** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total V.W.O.:*** | ***1,721*** | ***2,538*** | ***4,259*** | ***1,741*** | ***2,467*** | ***4,208*** |
| **-A.M.S** | 139 | 273 | **412** | 134 | 284 | **418** |
| **-LYCEUM I [JC de Miranda Lyceum]** | 400 | 603 | **1,003** | 427 | 596 | **1,023** |
| **-LYCEUM II [Ewald P Meyer Lyceum]** | 286 | 457 | **743** | 297 | 452 | **749** |
| **-V.W.O. 4** | 151 | 204 | **355** | 160 | 179 | **339** |
| **-V.W.O - S.G. Nickerie** | 128 | 181 | **309** | 103 | 153 | **256** |
| **-VRIJE ATHENEUM [Arthur A. Hoogendoorn Atheneum]** | 191 | 222 | **413** | 200 | 220 | **420** |
| **-VWO. - S.G.Tamanredjo** | 53 | 137 | **190** | 57 | 141 | **198** |
| **-V.W.O. - H.N.H.S.** | 105 | 218 | **323** | 107 | 178 | **285** |
| **-V.W.O. - S.G. Kwatta** | 200 | 99 | **299** | 182 | 66 | **248** |
| **-V.W.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | 44 | 85 | **129** | 50 | 142 | **192** |
| **-V.W.O. - Saramacca - Maho** | 24 | 59 | **83** | 24 | 56 | **80** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total H.A.V.O.:*** | ***999*** | ***1,349*** | ***2,348*** | ***1,005*** | ***1,353*** | ***2,358*** |
| **-H.A.V.O. I** | 276 | 350 | **626** | 261 | 431 | **692** |
| **-H.A.V.O.II** | 101 | 116 | **217** | 114 | 118 | **232** |
| **-H.A.V.O.-III [Henry Dahlberg]** | 144 | 214 | **358** | 144 | 214 | **358** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Nickerie** | 72 | 93 | **165** | 75 | 95 | **170** |
| **-H.A.V.O.- S.G.Tamanredjo** | 55 | 97 | **152** | 68 | 100 | **168** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - H.N.H.S.** | 127 | 195 | **322** | 141 | 205 | **346** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Kwatta** | 89 | 76 | **165** | 90 | 68 | **158** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | 102 | 163 | **265** | 83 | 78 | **161** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - Saramacca - Maho** | 33 | 45 | **78** | 29 | 44 | **73** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total M.B.O.:*** | ***3,110*** | ***3,931*** | ***7,041*** | ***.*** | ***.*** | ***7,043*** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Paramaribo** | 1,527 | 824 | **2,351** | . | . | **2,500\*** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Nickerie** | 87 | 52 | **139** | . | . |
| **-N.A.T.I.N.- Lelydorp** | 231 | 84 | **315** | . | . | **.** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-1** | 308 | 817 | **1,125** | 308 | 766 | **1,074** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-2** | 189 | 556 | **745** | 188 | 522 | **710** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-3** | 257 | 710 | **967** | 277 | 700 | **977** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-4** | 185 | 354 | **539** | 192 | 378 | **570** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-5** | 84 | 139 | **223** | 155 | 318 | **473**1) |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-Nickerie** | 125 | 169 | **294** | 131 | 204 | **335** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.- Tamanredjo** | 117 | 226 | **343** | 143 | 261 | **404** |
| ***Totaal Leerkrachten Opleiding /***  ***Total Teacher Training Colleges*** | ***66*** | ***1,101*** | ***1,167*** | ***56*** | ***1,146*** | ***1,202*** |
| **C.P.I.** | 10 | 194 | **204** | 12 | 154 | **166** |
| **S.P.I.** | 45 | 797 | **842** | 38 | 923 | **961** |
| **P.I. –Nickerie** | 11 | 110 | **121** | 6 | 69 | **75** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal studenten / Total students** | **5,833** | **7,835** | **13,668** | **.** | **.** | **13,609** |

*Opmerkingen /Remarks:*

* *1) Voor het schooljaar 2018-2019 zijn studenten van de basisklassen ook meegenomen/* *For the school year 2018-2019, students of the basic classes are also included*
* *P.I.- Nickerie = Pedagogisch Instituut Nickerie / Pedagogical Institute Nickerie*

***Bron : De desbetreffende VWMKO - scholen***

***Source : The VWMKO - Schools in Question***

**Tabel 9.7b: VWMKO - Afgestudeerde Studenten naar geslacht per onderwijstype, schooljaren 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.7b : VWMKO- Graduates by Sex and Type of Education,**

**School Years 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Type VWMKO-school/** | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Type of VWMKO-school** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total V.W.O.:*** | ***284*** | ***472*** | ***910*** | ***.*** | ***.*** | ***.*** |
| **-A.M.S** | 24 | 75 | **99** | 34 | 78 | **112** |
| **-LYCEUM I [JC de Miranda Lyceum]** | 79 | 136 | **215** | . | . | . |
| **-LYCEUM II [Ewald P Meyer Lyceum]** | 88 | 138 | **226** | 57 | 120 | **177** |
| **-V.W.O. 4** | 24 | 52 | **76** | 38 | 51 | **89** |
| **V.W.O. - S.G. Nickerie** | **.** | **.** | **96** | 28 | 59 | **87** |
| **-VRIJE ATHENEUM [Arthur A. Hoogendoorn Atheneum]** | 36 | 24 | **60** | 22 | 36 | **58** |
| **-VWO. - S.G.Tamanredjo** | **.** | **.** | **.** | 17 | 46 | **63** |
| **-V.W.O. - H.N.H.S.** | 26 | 35 | **61** | 22 | 58 | **80** |
| **-V.W.O. - S.G. Kwatta** | 5 | 1 | **6** | 18 | 54 | **72** |
| **-V.W.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | **.** | **.** | **58** | 26 | 41 | **67** |
| **-V.W.O. – S.G. Saramacca - Maho** | 2 | 11 | **13** | 6 | 14 | **20** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total H.A.V.O.:*** | ***148*** | ***320*** | ***592*** | ***191*** | ***443*** | ***634*** |
| **-H.A.V.O. I** | 51 | 136 | **187** | 48 | 115 | **163** |
| **-H.A.V.O.II** | 28 | 43 | **71** | 27 | 46 | **73** |
| **-H.A.V.O.-III [Henry Dahlberg]** | 17 | 57 | **74** | 25 | 65 | **90** |
| **-H.A.V.O.- S.G. Nickerie** | **.** | **.** | **69** | 16 | 31 | **47** |
| **-H.A.V.O.- S.G.Tamanredjo** | **.** | **.** |  | 16 | 36 | **52** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - H.N.H.S.** | 27 | 62 | **89** | 22 | 44 | **66** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Kwatta** | 17 | 8 | **25** | 13 | 31 | **44** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | **.** | **.** | **55** | 17 | 61 | **78** |
| **-H.A.V.O. –S.G. Saramacca - Maho** | 8 | 14 | **22** | 7 | 14 | **21** |
| ***Totaal /***  ***Total M.B.O.:*** | ***58*** | ***226*** | ***284*** | ***.*** | ***.*** | ***.*** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Paramaribo** | . | . | **.** |  |  |  |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Nickerie** | 6 | 5 | **11** | 194 | 142 | **336** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N.- Lelydorp** | . | . | **.** |  |  |  |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-1** | 23 | 86 | **109** | 30 | 100 | **130** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-2** | 11 | 45 | **56** | 12 | 67 | **79** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-3** | 7 | 39 | **46** | 6 | 51 | **57** |
| **- I.M.E.A.O.-4** | . | . | **.** | . | . | **.** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.- Nickerie** | 4 | 39 | **43** | 7 | 16 | **23** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.- Tamanredjo** | **7** | 12 | **19** | 7 | 16 | **23** |
| ***Totaal Leerkrachten Opleiding /***  ***Total Teacher Training Colleges*** | ***21*** | ***177*** | ***198*** | ***7*** | ***219*** | ***226*** |
| **C.P.I.** | 1 | 40 | **41** | 1 | 57 | **58** |
| **S.P.I.** | 5 | 123 | **128** | 5 | 123 | **128** |
| **P.I. –Nickerie** | 15 | 14 | **29** | 1 | 39 | **40** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal studenten / Total students** | ***511*** | ***1,195*** | ***1,984*** | ***.*** | ***.*** | ***.*** |

*Opmerkingen /Remarks:*

* *P.I.- Nickerie = Pedagogisch Instituut Nickerie / Pedagogical Institute Nickerie*
* *Het is niet mogelijk om het totaal aantal afgestudeerde studenten van VOS niveau te presenteren, vanwege ontbrekende cijfers van enkele scholen/ It is not possible to present the total number of graduates of VOS level, due to missing figures from some schools.*

***Bron : De desbetreffende VWMKO - scholen***

***Source : The VWMKO - Schools in Question***

**Tabel 9.7c: Aantal docenten op het VWMKO naar geslacht en onderwijstype,**

**Schooljaren 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.7c: Number of Teachers at the VWMKO by Sex and Type of Education,**

**School Years 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Type VWMKO-school/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Type of VWMKO-school** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Total** |
| **-A.M.S** | . | . | **.** | 10 | 27 | **37** |
| **-LYCEUM I [JC de Miranda Lyceum]** | 15 | 52 | **67** | 14 | 48 | **62** |
| **-LYCEUM II [Ewald P Meyer Lyceum]** | 10 | 37 | **47** | 11 | 36 | **47** |
| **-V.W.O. 4** | 13 | 24 | **37** | 16 | 19 | **35** |
| **-V.W.O + H.A.V.O. - S.G. Nickerie** | . | . | **96** | 11 | 19 | **30** |
| **-VRIJE ATHENEUM [Arthur A. Hoogendoorn Atheneum]** | 27 | 15 | **42** | 14 | 31 | **45** |
| **-VWO. + H.A.V.O. - S.G.Tamanredjo** | 9 | 25 | **34** | 8 | 28 | **36** |
| **-V.W.O. + H.A.V.O. - H.N.H.S.** | 12 | 30 | **42** | 12 | 30 | **42** |
| **-V.W.O. + H.A.V.O. - S.G. Kwatta** | 25 | 10 | **35** | 9 | 25 | 34 |
| **-V.W.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | . | . | **.** | 7 | 20 | 27 |
| **-V.W.O. + H.A.V.O. – S.G. Saramacca - Maho** | 11 | 22 | **33** | 6 | 17 | **23** |
| **-H.A.V.O. I** | 13 | 41 | **54** | 13 | 31 | **44** |
| **-H.A.V.O.II** | 5 | 18 | **23** | 6 | 17 | **23** |
| **-H.A.V.O.-III [Henry Dahlberg]** | 9 | 17 | **26** | 8 | 18 | **26** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Kwatta** |  |  |  | 25 | 9 | **34** |
| **-H.A.V.O. - S.G. Sanatan Dharm** | . | . | **.** | 20 | 20 | **40** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Paramaribo** | . | . | **.** | 160 | 193 | **353** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N. - Nickerie** | 24 | 13 | **37** | 8 | 15 | **23** |
| **-N.A.T.I.N.- Lelydorp** | . | . | **.** | 27 | 15 | **42** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-1** | 19 | 55 | **74** | 17 | 57 | **74** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-2** | . | . | **.** | 6 | 36 | **42** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-3** | 16 | 37 | **53** | 9 | 42 | **51** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-4** | . | . | **.** | 6 | 33 | **39** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-5** | 10 | 18 | **28** | 13 | 29 | **32** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.-Nickerie** | 10 | 17 | **27** | 12 | 28 | **40** |
| **-I.M.E.A.O.- Tamanredjo** | 7 | 19 | **26** | 23 | 8 | **31** |
| **C.P.I.** | . | . | **.** | 6 | 29 | **35** |
| **S.P.I.** | 8 | 43 | **51** | 19 | 126 | **145** |
| **P.I. –Nickerie** | 12 | 28 | **40** | 12 | 28 | **40** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **342** | **640** | **964** | **508** | **1,034** | **1,532** |

*Opmerking / Remark A.C.I. werd in gesloten in 2017/2018 / A.C.I. was closed in 2017/2018*

*P.I.- Nickerie = Pedagogisch Instituut Nickerie / Pedagogical Institute Nickerie*

***Bron : De desbetreffende VWMKO - scholen***

***Source : The VWMKO - Schools in Question***

**Tabel 9.8a: Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.8a: Students by Sex and Type of 3rd level Education, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Type opleiding/**  **Type of Education** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **Adek Universiteit/ Adek University** | 1,211 | 2,492 | **3,703** | 1,134 | 2,495 | **3,629** |
| **I.O.L.** | 395 | 1,615 | **2,010** | 276 | 1,365 | **1,641** |
| **P.T.C.** | 920 | 534 | **1,454** | 862 | 542 | 1,404 |
| **L.O.B.O.** | 157 | 367 | **524** | 58 | 93 | **151** |
| **A.H.K.C.O.** | 55 | 263 | **318** | 61 | 305 | **366** |
| **UNASAT** | 96 | 125 | **221** | 97 | 174 | **271** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2,738** | **5,271** | **8,009** | **2,488** | **4,974** | **7,462** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, de betreffende instellingen en voor AdeK***

***Univ., Bureau Studentenzaken.***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, the Institutions in question and for AdeK Univ.,***

***Bureau for Student Affairs.***

**Tabel 9.8b: Afgestudeerde Studenten naar geslacht en type tertiair onderwijs,**

**2016/2017 – 2017/2018**

**Table 9.8b: Graduates by Sex and Type of 3rd Level Education,**

**2016/2017 – 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Type opleiding/**  **Type of Education** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **Man/ Male** | **Vrouw/ Female** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **Adek Universiteit/ Adek University** | 102 | 279 | **381** | 107 | 265 | **372** |
| **I.O.L.** | 93 | 501 | **594** | 105 | 657 | **762** |
| **P.T.C.** | 48 | 14 | **62** | 69 | 38 | **107** |
| **L.O.B.O.** | 7 | 17 | **24** | 15 | 25 | **40** |
| **A.H.K.C.O.** | 2 | 10 | **12** | 3 | 14 | **17** |
| **UNASAT** | 9 | 18 | **27** | 19 | 42 | **61** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **261** | **839** | **1,100** | **318** | **1,041** | **1,359** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Onderwijs, Wetenschap en Cultuur, de betreffende instellingen en voor AdeK Univ.,***

***Bureau Studentenzaken.***

***Source : Ministry of Education, Science and Culture, the Institutions in question and for AdeK Univ., Bureau***

***for Student Affairs.***

**Tabel 9.9a : Aantal ingeschreven studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.9a : Enrolled Students of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Geowetenschappen 1) / Geosciences | 84 | 69 | **153** | 58 | 93 | **151** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 75 | 40 | **115** | 71 | 35 | **106** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 74 | 99 | **173** | 64 | 93 | **157** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 26 | 85 | **111** | 27 | 77 | **104** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 93 | 28 | **121** | 88 | 36 | **124** |
| Agrarische Productie/ Agricultural Production | 28 | 91 | **119** | 21 | 71 | **92** |
| Master Petroleum Geologie/ Master in Petroleum Geology | 7 | 15 | **22** | 10 | 23 | **33** |
| Master Mineral Geosciences/ Master in Geo Sciences | 12 | 17 | **29** | 6 | 13 | **19** |
| Master SMNR / Master Sustainable Management of Natural Resources | 32 | 47 | **79** | 22 | 33 | **55** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***431*** | ***491*** | **922** | ***367*** | ***474*** | ***841*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | |
| Economie / Economics | 146 | 332 | **478** | 160 | 360 | **520** |
| Rechten / Law | 171 | 388 | **559** | 125 | 361 | **486** |
| Public Administration / Public Administration | 65 | 162 | **227** | 69 | 177 | **246** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 19 | 82 | **101** | 19 | 91 | **110** |
| Sociologie / Sociology | 13 | 55 | **68** | 13 | 54 | **67** |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde/ Agogic Sciences and Educational Learning | 20 | 142 | **162** | 16 | 149 | **165** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 25 | 85 | **110** | 32 | 85 | **117** |
| Master Surinaams Recht / Master in Law | 24 | 120 | **144** | 20 | 60 | **80** |
| Master AAC/ Master Accounting, Auditing and Control | - | - | **-** | 7 | 17 | **24** |
| Master Bedrijfskunde / Master in Business Learning | 23 | 37 | **60** | 20 | 62 | **82** |
| Master Onderwijskunde / Master in Educational Learning | 4 | 19 | **23** | 2 | 17 | **19** |
| Master Psychologie / Master in Psychology | 4 | 25 | **29** | 9 | 19 | **28** |
| Master Social Dev. And Pol | - | - | **-** | 6 | 25 | **31** |
| MERSD / Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 32 | 113 | **145** | 32 | 99 | **131** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***546*** | ***1,560*** | ***2,106*** | ***530*** | ***1,576*** | ***2,106*** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mmineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9a : Aantal ingeschreven studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 (vervolg)**

**Table 9.9a : Enrolled Students of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019 (continued)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 14 | 60 | **74** | 19 | 61 | **80** |
| Master Fysiotherapie / Master in Physiotherapy | 7 | 23 | **30** | 1 | 7 | **8** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 181 | 262 | **443** | 185 | 281 | **466** |
| MPH - Master of Public Health | 6 | 19 | **25** | 3 | 17 | **20** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***208*** | ***364*** | ***572*** | ***208*** | ***366*** | ***574*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | 5 | 18 | **23** | 4 | 14 | **18** |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 8 | 18 | **13** | 7 | 15 | **22** |
| Biologie / Biology |  |  |  | 4 | 9 | **13** |
| Natuurkunde / Physics |  |  |  | 5 | 6 | **11** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***13*** | ***36*** | ***36*** | ***20*** | ***44*** | ***64*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | |
| Nederlands / Dutch | 2 | 9 | **11** | - | 8 | **8** |
| Master Nederlands / Master in Dutch | 1 | 8 | **9** | 1 | 5 | **6** |
| Geschiedenis / History | 10 | 24 | **34** | 8 | 22 | **30** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***13*** | ***41*** | ***54*** | ***9*** | ***35*** | ***44*** |
| **Overige master studies aan het Institute of Gradute Studies and Research /**  **Other Master Studies by the Institute for Graduate Studies and Research** | | | | | | |
| Banking and Finance | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***-*** | ***-*** | - | ***-*** | ***-*** | - |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **1,211** | **2,492** | **3,690** | **1,134** | **2,495** | **3,629** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Schakeljaar 2) (inclusief herinschrijvingen) /**  **Intermediate Year (inclusive of re- enrollment**) | **127** | **329** | **456** | **103** | **242** | **345** |

*2) De studenten van het schakeljaar zitten boven het VWMKO niveau, maar behoren niet tot de groep Universiteitsstudenten. / The Students of the Intermediate Year are in a higher level than the VWMKO, but are not part of the University Students.*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten aan de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit , studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.9b: Number of Graduates of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/** | **2016/2017** | | | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Geowetenschappen 1) / Geosciences | 10 | | 16 | **26** | | 3 | 4 | **7** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 7 | | 7 | **14** | | 8 | 4 | **12** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 8 | | 16 | **24** | | 10 | 11 | **21** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 3 | | 11 | **14** | | 4 | 10 | **14** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 7 | | 5 | **12** | | 8 | 5 | **13** |
| Agrarische Productie/ Agricultural Production | 1 | | 9 | **10** | | 4 | 16 | **20** |
| Master Mineral Geosciences/ Master in Geo Sciences | 1 | | 1 | **2** | | - | - | **-** |
| Master Sustainable Management of Natural Resources | - | | 4 | **4** | | - | - | **-** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***37*** | | ***69*** | **106** | | ***37*** | ***50*** | **87** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| Economie / Economics | 20 | | 42 | **62** | | 12 | 48 | **60** |
| Rechten / Law | 9 | | 37 | **46** | | 19 | 29 | **48** |
| Public Administration / Public Administration | 9 | | 22 | **31** | | 7 | 25 | **32** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 2 | | 3 | **5** | | 4 | 13 | **17** |
| Sociologie / Sociology | 1 | | 4 | **5** | | - | 7 | **7** |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde/ Agogic Sciences and Educational Learning | 2 | | 22 | **24** | | 3 | 19 | **22** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 2 | | 23 | **25** | | 3 | 9 | **12** |
| Master Surinaams Recht / Master in Law | 8 | | 24 | **32** | | 4 | 29 | **33** |
| Master AAC / Master Accounting, Auditing and Control | - | | - | **-** | | - | - | **-** |
| MERSD / Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 3 | | 8 | **11** | | 6 | 22 | **28** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal Sciences*** | ***56*** | | ***185*** | **241** | | ***58*** | ***201*** | **259** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 1 | 6 | | | **7** | 1 | 3 | **4** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 7 | 8 | | | **15** | 10 | 7 | **17** |
| MPH /Master of Public Health | 1 | 11 | | | **12** | - | - | - |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***9*** | ***25*** | | | ***34*** | ***11*** | ***10*** | ***21*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | |
| Master Nederlands/ Master in Dutch Language |  |  | | |  | - | 1 | **1** |
| Geschiedenis/History |  |  | | |  | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***9*** | ***25*** | | | ***34*** | ***11*** | ***10*** | ***21*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry |  |  | | |  | - | 2 | **2** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** |  |  | | |  | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **102** | **279** | | | **381** | **107** | **265** | **372** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken /***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9c1 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018**

**Table 9.9c1 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| Geowetenschappen 1) / Geosciences | 7 | 5 | **12** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 12 | 8 | **20** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 7 | 2 | **9** | 9 | - | **9** | 16 | 2 | **18** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 7 | 4 | **11** | 9 | 5 | **14** | 16 | 9 | **25** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 1 | 8 | **9** | 6 | 2 | **8** | 7 | 10 | **17** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 13 | 1 | **14** | 1 | - | **1** | 14 | 1 | **15** |
| Agrarische Productie/ Agricultural Production | 7 | 9 | **16** | 3 | 5 | **8** | 10 | 14 | **24** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***42*** | ***29*** | ***71*** | ***33*** | ***15*** | ***48*** | ***75*** | ***44*** | ***119*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Economie/ Economics | 5 | 8 | **13** | 6 | 5 | **11** | 11 | 13 | **24** |
| Rechten/ Law | 4 | 15 | **19** | 3 | 9 | **12** | 7 | 24 | **31** |
| Publiek Administration/ Public Administration | 3 | 5 | **8** | 2 | 4 | **6** | 5 | 9 | **14** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 3 | 6 | **9** | 2 | - | **2** | 5 | 6 | **11** |
| Sociologie/ Sociology | 2 | 9 | **11** | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | 15 | **17** |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde / Agogic Science and Theory of Education | 3 | 5 | **8** | 4 | 3 | **7** | 7 | 8 | **15** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 1 | 4 | **5** | 4 | 3 | **7** | 5 | 7 | **12** |
| Master Surinaams Recht/ Master in Surinamese Law | 1 | 3 | **4** | 2 | 6 | **8** | 3 | 9 | **12** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***22*** | ***55*** | ***77*** | ***23*** | ***36*** | ***59*** | ***45*** | ***91*** | ***136*** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 2 | 10 | **12** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 3 | 11 | **14** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 4 | 8 | **12** | 32 | 8 | **40** | 36 | 16 | **52** |
| MPH-Master of Public Health | - | 2 | **2** | - | 1 | **1** | - | 3 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***20*** | ***26*** | ***33*** | ***10*** | ***43*** | ***39*** | ***30*** | ***69*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | - | **2** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| Natuurkunde i.o. / Physics | 3 | - | **3** | - | - | **-** | 3 | - | **3** |
| Biologie i.o. / Biology | 2 | 2 | **4** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 2 | **4** |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 2 | **4** | 3 | 3 | **6** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***9*** | ***15*** | ***4*** | ***2*** | ***6*** | ***10*** | ***11*** | ***21*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | | |
| Taal en Cultuur / Language and Culture | 2 | 3 | **5** | - | 3 | **3** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| Geschiedenis/ History | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 5 | **7** | 3 | 6 | **9** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***3*** | ***4*** | ***7*** | ***2*** | ***8*** | ***10*** | ***5*** | ***12*** | ***17*** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **79** | **117** | **196** | **95** | **71** | **166** | **174** | **188** | **362** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9c2 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar faculteit, studierichting en geslacht, 2018/2019**

**Table 9.9c2 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Faculty, Field of Study and Sex, 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Faculteit der Technologische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Technical Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| Geowetenschappen 1) / Geosciences | 7 | 6 | **13** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 12 | 9 | **21** |
| Electrotechniek/ Electrical Engineering | 8 | 2 | **10** | 11 | 1 | **12** | 19 | 3 | **22** |
| Infrastructuur/ Infrastructure | 7 | 5 | **12** | 10 | 5 | **15** | 17 | 10 | **27** |
| Milieuwetenschappen/ Environmental Sciences | 1 | 5 | **6** | 7 | 4 | **11** | 8 | 9 | **17** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/ Mechanical Engineering | 13 | 1 | **14** | - | - | **-** | 13 | 1 | **14** |
| Agrarische Productie/ Agricultural Production | 6 | 9 | **15** | 4 | 5 | **9** | 10 | 14 | **24** |
| Discipline Wiskunde / Mathematics | 1 | 1 | **2** | - | - | **-** | - | - | **2** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***43*** | ***29*** | ***72*** | ***37*** | ***18*** | ***55*** | ***79*** | ***46*** | ***127*** |
| **Faculteit der Maatschappij Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Social Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Economie/ Economics | 4 | 10 | **14** | 7 | 7 | **14** | 11 | 17 | **28** |
| Rechten/ Law | 3 | 14 | **17** | 4 | 12 | **16** | 7 | 26 | **33** |
| Publiek Administration/ Public Administration | 3 | 4 | **7** | 1 | 3 | **4** | 4 | 7 | **11** |
| Psychologie/ Psychology | 3 | 6 | **9** | 2 | 1 | **3** | 5 | 7 | **12** |
| Sociologie/ Sociology | 2 | 8 | **10** | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | 14 | **16** |
| Agogische Wetenschappen & Onderwijskunde / Agogic Science and Theory of Education | 1 | 5 | **6** | 5 | 3 | **8** | 6 | 8 | **14** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 1 | 5 | **6** | 7 | 3 | **10** | 8 | 8 | **16** |
| Master Surinaams Recht/ Master in Surinamese Law | 1 | 3 | **4** | 3 | 4 | **7** | 4 | 7 | **11** |
| MERSD-Master in Education and Research for Sustainable Development | 1 | - | **1** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***19*** | ***55*** | **74** | ***30*** | ***40*** | **70** | ***49*** | ***95*** | **144** |
| **Faculteit der Medische Wetenschappen /**  **Faculty of Medical Science** | | | | | | | | | |
| Fysiotherapie/ Physiotherapy | 2 | 10 | **12** | 1 | 2 | **3** | 3 | 12 | **15** |
| Geneeskunde/ Medical Science | 4 | 9 | **13** | 34 | 8 | **42** | 38 | 17 | **55** |
| MPH-Master of Public Health | - | 3 | **3** | - | - | **-** | - | 3 | **3** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***22*** | ***28*** | ***35*** | ***10*** | ***45*** | ***41*** | ***32*** | ***73*** |
| **Faculteit der Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen/**  **Faculty of Mathematics and Physics Sciences** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wiskunde / Mathematics | - | 6 | **6** | 2 | - | **2** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| Natuurkunde i.o. / Physics | 3 | - | **3** | 2 | - | **2** | 5 | - | **5** |
| Biologie i.o. / Biology | 2 | 2 | **4** | 1 | 1 | **2** | 3 | 3 | **6** |
| Scheikunde / Chemistry | 1 | - | **1** | - | 3 | **3** | 1 | 3 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***6*** | ***8*** | ***14*** | ***5*** | ***4*** | ***9*** | ***11*** | ***12*** | ***23*** |
| **Faculteit der Humaniora/**  **Faculty of Humanities** | | | | | | | | | |
| Taal en Cultuur / Language and Culture | 1 | 4 | **5** | - | 3 | **3** | 1 | 7 | **8** |
| Geschiedenis/History | 2 | 1 | **3** | 1 | - | **1** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| ***Subtotaal/Subtotal*** | ***3*** | ***5*** | ***8*** | ***1*** | ***3*** | ***4*** | ***4*** | ***8*** | ***12*** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **77** | **119** | **196** | **108** | **75** | **183** | **184** | **193** | **379** |

*1) Studierichting Geowetenschappen was voorheen studierichting Delfstofproductie / Study Geosciences used to be called Study for Mineral production*

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.9c3 : Aantal docenten op de Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname naar instituut, en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.9c3 : Number of Teachers of the Anton de Kom University of Suriname by Institute and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **2017/2018** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Instituut /**  **Institute** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| IGSR - Institute for Graduate studies and Research | 5 | 5 | **10** | - | - | **-** | 5 | 5 | **10** |
| IMWO - Instituut voor Maatschappelijk Onderzoek | 2 | 6 | **8** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| NZCS / CMO - Nationale Zoologische Collectie van Suriname / Centrum Milieu Onderzoek | 2 | 1 | **3** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| Herbarium | 2 | 3 | **5** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 3 | **5** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **11** | **15** | **26** | - | - | **-** | **11** | **15** | **26** |
| **2018/2019** | | | | | | | | | |
| **Instituut /**  **Institute** | **Voltijdse docenten /**  **Full time Teachers** | | | **Deeltijdse docenten /**  **Part time Teachers** | | | **Totaal aantal docenten / Total Number of Teachers** | | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Tot** |
| IGSR - Institute for Graduate studies and Research | 2 | 5 | **7** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 5 | **7** |
| IMWO - Instituut voor Maatschappelijk Onderzoek | 1 | 4 | **5** | - | - | **-** | 1 | 4 | **5** |
| NZCS / CMO - Nationale Zoologische Collectie van Suriname / Centrum Milieu Onderzoek | 1 | 1 | **2** | - | - | **-** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| Herbarium | 2 | 2 | **5** | - | - | **-** | 2 | 2 | **4** |
| **Generaal Totaal / General Total** | **6** | **12** | **19** | - | - | **-** | **6** | **12** | **18** |

***Bron : Anton de Kom Universiteit van Suriname, Bureau Studentenzaken***

***Source : Anton de Kom University of Suriname, Bureau for Student Affairs***

**Tabel 9.10a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het IOL, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.10a: Enrolled Students of the IOL, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019 2)** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde /  Geography | 32 | 123 | **155** | 24 | 95 | **119** |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | 20 | 58 | **78** | 8 | 38 | **46** |
| Biologie /  Biology | 31 | 126 | **157** | 20 | 109 | **129** |
| Economie /  Economics | 14 | 142 | **156** | 12 | 117 | **129** |
| Engels /  English | 26 | 152 | **178** | 18 | 108 | **126** |
| Geschiedenis /  History | 17 | 140 | **157** | 18 | 125 | **143** |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | 74 | 33 | **107** | 65 | 50 | **115** |
| Muziek /  Music | - | 3 | **3** | - | 3 | **3** |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | 34 | 37 | **71** | 28 | 22 | **50** |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | 4 | 129 | **133** | 8 | 112 | **120** |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy 1) | 4 | 115 | **119** | 8 | 148 | **156** |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | 16 | 44 | **60** | 7 | 36 | **43** |
| Spaans /  Spanish | 7 | 147 | **154** | 7 | 78 | **85** |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | 96 | 221 | **317** | 47 | 209 | **256** |
| Gezondheidsleer /  Health Education | 5 | 21 | **26** | 2 | 24 | **26** |
| Logopedie /  Speech Therapy | - | 8 | **8** | - | 15 | **15** |
| Remedial Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Kantoor en Verkooppraktijk/  Office and Sales practice | 1 | 54 | **55** | 1 | 53 | **54** |
| ICT in Education | 14 | 62 | **76** | 3 | 23 | **26** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **395** | **1,615** | **2,010** | **276** | **1,365** | **1,641** |

*1) Inclusief Kinder Pedagogiek / Inclusive of Kindergarten Pedagogy*

*2) Er zijn geen nieuwe inschrijvingen geweest in het huidig collegejaar 2018-2019 / There have been no new registrations in the current academic year 2018-2019*

***Bron : Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren***

***Source : Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.10b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het IOL, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.10b: Graduates of the IOL, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde /  Geography | 7 | 34 | **41** | 7 | 33 | **40** |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | - | 9 | **9** | 5 | 11 | **16** |
| Biologie /  Biology | 4 | 47 | **51** | 11 | 38 | **49** |
| Economie /  Economics | 4 | 62 | **66** | 5 | 62 | **67** |
| Engels /  English | 4 | 16 | **20** | 4 | 20 | **24** |
| Geschiedenis /  History | 3 | 10 | **13** | 5 | 24 | **29** |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | 13 | 5 | **18** | 29 | 8 | **37** |
| Muziek /  Music | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | 8 | 4 | **12** | 10 | 6 | **16** |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | 2 | 25 | **27** | 3 | 51 | **54** |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy 1) | 10 | 105 | **115** | 11 | 198 | **209** |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | 1 | 15 | **16** | 1 | 15 | **16** |
| Spaans /  Spanish | 2 | 19 | **21** | 3 | 26 | **29** |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | 5 | 74 | **79** | 7 | 114 | **121** |
| Gezondheidsleer /  Health Education | - | 1 | **1** | 3 | 8 | **11** |
| Logopedie /  Speech Therapy | - | 4 | **4** | - | 4 | **4** |
| Remedial Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Kantoor en Verkooppraktijk/  Office and sales practice | 3 | 31 | **34** | 1 | 39 | **40** |
| ICT in Education | 27 | 40 | **67** | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **93** | **501** | **594** | **105** | **657** | **762** |

*1) Inclusief Kinder Pedagogiek / Inclusive of Kindergarten Pedagogy*

***Bron : Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren /***

***Source : Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.10c: Aantal docenten van het IOL, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.10c: Number of Teachers at the IOL, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Aardrijkskunde /  Geography | 6 | 8 | **14** | - | - | - |
| Beeldende Vorming /  Drawing,Textile, Handicraft and Sculpture | 6 | 7 | **13** | - | - | - |
| Biologie /  Biology | 5 | 12 | **17** | - | - | - |
| Economie /  Economics | 3 | 11 | **14** | - | - | - |
| Engels /  English | 1 | 7 | **8** | - | - | - |
| Geschiedenis /  History | 5 | 11 | **16** | - | - | - |
| Kleuter Pedagogiek /  Kindergarten Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| Lichamelijke Opvoeding /  Physical Education | 12 | 3 | **15** | - | - | - |
| Muziek /  Music | 3 | 3 | **6** | - | - | - |
| Natuurkunde /  Physics | 8 | 2 | **10** | - | - | - |
| Nederlands /  Dutch | 1 | 14 | **15** | - | - | - |
| Pedagogiek /  Pedagogy 1) | 7 | 12 | **19** | - | - | - |
| Scheikunde /  Chemistry | 4 | 8 | **12** | - | - | - |
| Spaans /  Spanish | 1 | 7 | **8** | - | - | - |
| Wiskunde/  Mathematics | 6 | 10 | **16** | - | - | - |
| Gezondheidsleer /  Health Education | 4 | 4 | **8** | - | - | - |
| Logopedie /  Speech Therapy | - | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| Remedial Teaching | - | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| Kantoor en Verkooppraktijk/  Office and sales practice | - | 7 | **7** | - | - | - |
| ICT in Education | - | - | **-** | - | - | - |
| Beroepsvorming | 4 | 18 | **22** | - | - | - |
| **Totaal / Total** | **76** | **144** | **220** | - | - | - |

*1) Inclusief Kinder Pedagogiek / Inclusive of Kindergarten Pedagogy*

***Bron : Instituut voor de Opleiding van Leraren /***

***Source : Institute for Advanced Teacher Training***

**Tabel 9.11a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.11a: Enrolled Students of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | 18 | 87 | **105** | 22 | 90 | **112** |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | 24 | 143 | **167** | 28 | 173 | **201** |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | 13 | 33 | **46** | 11 | 42 | **53** |
| **Totaal/**  **Total** | **55** | **263** | **318** | **61** | **305** | **366** |

***Bron : Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source : Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.11b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.11b: Graduates of the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | - | 3 | **3** | 3 | 6 | **9** |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | - | 7 | **7** | - | 8 | **8** |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | 2 | - | **2** | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **2** | **10** | **12** | **3** | **14** | **17** |

***Bron : Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source : Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.11c: Aantal docenten op het AHKCO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.11c: Number of Teachers at the AHKCO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Journalistiek /  Journalism | 5 | 13 | **18** | 8 | 13 | **21** |
| Sociaal Cultureel Vormingswerk/  Social Works | 9 | 15 | **24** | 8 | 17 | **25** |
| Beeldende Kunsten /  Visual Arts | 13 | 1 | **14** | 13 | 2 | **15** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **27** | **29** | **56** | **29** | **32** | **61** |

***Bron : Academie voor Hoger Kunst en Cultuur Onderwijs***

***Source : Academy of Arts***

**Tabel 9.12a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.12a: Enrolled Students of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elektrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 167 | 35 | **202** | 170 | 37 | **207** |
| Informatie en Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 227 | 78 | **305** | 233 | 115 | **348** |
| Infrastruktuur /  Infrastructure | 136 | 96 | **232** | 139 | 101 | **240** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 243 | 38 | **281** | 223 | 39 | **262** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Agriculture and Health** : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 23 | 29 | **52** | 16 | 19 | **35** |
| Pre-Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  Pre-International Agri Business | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Agronomy /  Landbouwkunde | 8 | 6 | **14** | 11 | 10 | **21** |
| Dierlijke productie- en Gezondheids Technologie /  Animal Production and Health Technology | 8 | 10 | **18** | 9 | 8 | **17** |
| Voedingsmiddeltechnologie /  Food Technology | 7 | 15 | **22** | 7 | 15 | **22** |
| Hoger Laboratorium Onderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 36 | 189 | **225** | 36 | 182 | **218** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Logistics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Luchtverkeersdiensten /  Airtraffic Services | - | - | **-** | - | - | **-** |
| Meteorologie en Hydrologie/  Meteorology and Hydrology | - | - | **-** | 4 | 2 | **6** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Technical Education:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Technisch Leraren opleidingen /  Technical Teachers Program | - | 1 | **1** | - | 1 | **1** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Master:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Master in Business Administration | 5# | 5 | **10#** | 10 | 13 | **23** |
| Master in Manufacturing and Material Technology | 7 | - | **7** | 4 | - |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| *Subtotaal PTC studenten van Paramaribo /*  *Subtotal of PTC Students from Paramaribo* | *867#* | *502#* | ***1,369#*** | *785* | *492* | ***1,277*** |
| *Subtotaal PTC studenten van Nickerie /*  *Subtotal of PTC students from Nickerie* | *53* | *32* | ***85*** | *63* | *37* | ***100*** |
| **Generaal Totaal /**  **General Total** | **920** | **534** | **1,454** | **862** | **542** | **1,404** |

***Bron : Poly Technisch College***

***Source : Poly Technical College***

**Tabel 9.12b: Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.12b: Graduates of the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **College of Agriculture and Health:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 2 | 1 | **3** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| Hoger Laboratorium Onderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 1 | 2 | **3** | 4 | 18 | **22** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 11 | 1 | **12** | 18 | 4 | **22** |
| Informatie en Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 13 | 7 | **20** | 19 | 8 | **27** |
| Infrastructuur/  Infrastructure | 10 | 3 | **13** | 8 | 3 | **11** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 11 | - | **11** | 17 | 4 | **21** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **48** | **14** | **62** | **69** | **38** | **107** |

***Bron : Poly Technisch College***

***Source : Poly Technical College***

**Tabel 9.12c : Aantal docenten op het PTC, naar studierichting en geslacht 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.12c : Number of Teachers at the PTC, by Field of Study and Sex, 2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Studierichting/** | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| **College of Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 27 | 22 | **49** | 23 | **16** | **39** |
| Informatie en Communicatie Technologie / Information and Communication Technology | 16 | 8 | **24** | 16 | 6 | **22** |
| Infrastructuur /  Infrastructure | 29 | 21 | **50** | 22 | 17 | **39** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde/  Mechanical Engineering | 30 | 13 | **43** | 24 | 12 | **36** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Agriculture and Health** : |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  International Agri Business | 12 | 10 | **22** | 9 | **2** | **11** |
| Pre-Internationaal Ondernemerschap in de agroketen /  Pre-International Agri Business | 6 | 18 | **24** | 4 | **7** | **11** |
| Agronomy /  Landbouwkunde | 10 | 6 | **16** | 3 | **5** | **8** |
| Dierlijke productie- en Gezondheids Technologie /  Animal Production and Health Technology | 4 | 12 | **16** | 4 | 3 | **7** |
| Voedingsmiddeltechnologie /  Food Technology | 21 | 25 | **46** | 22 | 20 | **42** |
| Hoger Laboratorium Onderwijs/  Advanced Laboratory Course | 12 | 10 | **22** | 9 | 2 | **11** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **College of Logistics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meteorologie en Hydrologie/  Meteorology and Hydrology | 2 | 3 | **5** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Generaal Totaal /**  **General Total** | **157** | **138** | **295** | **130** | **89** | **219** |

***Bron : Poly Technisch College***

***Source : Poly Technical College***

**Tabel 9.13a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.13a: Enrolled Students of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 34 | 27 | **61** | 27 | 20 | **47** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 55 | 12 | **67** | 37 | 9 | **46** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | 30 | 15 | **45** | 32 | 9 | **41** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en  natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 20 | 22 | **42** | 26 | 29 | **55** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | 10 | 82 | **92** | 11 | 52 | **63** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | 8 | 110 | **118** | 8 | 103 | **111** |
| Mode, Creatie en Commercie/  Fashion and Creation | - | 99 | **99** | - | 84 | **84** |
| Onderwijskunde / Education | - | - | **-** | 6 | 14 | **20** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **157** | **367** | **524** | **147** | **320** | **467** |

***Bron :Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.13b : Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.13b: Graduates of the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 1 | 1 | **2** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 2 | - | **2** | 7 | 1 | **8** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | - | - | **-** | 6 | 4 | **10** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 3 | 2 | **5** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | 1 | 5 | **6** | - | 8 | **8** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | - | 2 | **2** | - | 5 | **5** |
| Mode en Creatie en Commercie /  Fashion and Creation | - | 7 | **7** | - | 5 | **5** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **7** | **17** | **24** | **15** | **25** | **40** |

***Bron :Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.13c: Aantal docenten op het LOBO, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.13c: Number of Teachers at the LOBO, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2017/2018 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting/**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| Bouwkunde /  Architecture | 4 | 2 | **6** | 3 | 2 | **5** |
| Electrotechniek /  Electrical Engineering | 5 | 2 | **7** | 5 | 2 | **7** |
| Werktuigbouwkunde /  Mechanical Engineering | 6 | - | **6** | 12 | - | **12** |
| Wiskunde, mechanica en natuurkunde /  Mathematics, Mechanics and Physics | 2 | 1 | **3** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| Facilitaire dienstverlening /  Facilitary Services | - | 5 | **5** | - | 9 | **9** |
| Horeca /  Horeca | 1 | 5 | **6** | 3 | 6 | **9** |
| Mode, Creatie en Commercie/  Fashion and Creation | 1 | 5 | **6** | 2 | 9 | **11** |
| Ondersteunende vakken / Supporting subjects | 1 | 10 | **11** | 1 | 9 | **10** |
| Onderwijskundige vakken / Educational related subjects | 1 | 10 | **11** | 2 | 15 | **17** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **21** | **40** | **61** | **31** | **53** | **84** |

***Bron :Leraren Opleiding voor Beroepsgericht Onderwijs***

***Source :Training College for Teachers of Vocational Schools***

**Tabel 9.14a: Aantal ingeschreven studenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.14a: Enrolled Students of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfseconomie / Business economics | 10 | 39 | **49** | 9 | 30 | **39** | 14 | 49 | **63** |
| Bedrijfskunde/ Business Learning | 28 | 68 | **96** | 36 | 68 | **104** | 41 | 90 | **131** |
| Communicatie Management / Communication Management | 4 | 22 | **26** | 8 | 17 | **25** | 1 | 23 | **24** |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfskundige Informatica / Business Informatics | 9 | 8 | **17** | 4 | 2 | **6** | 9 | 5 | **14** |
| Software Engineering | 9 | 3 | **12** | 18 | 4 | **22** | 20 | 3 | **23** |
| System Network Engineering | 22 | 3 | **25** | 21 | 4 | **25** | 12 | 4 | **16** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **82** | **143** | **225** | **96** | **125** | **221** | **97** | **174** | **271** |

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**Tabel 9.14b : Aantal afgestudeerde studenten van de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht, 2015/2016 - 2017/2018**

**Table 9.14b: Graduates of the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2015/2016 - 2017/2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015/2016** | | | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfseconomie /Business Economics | 3 | 8 | **11** | 3 | 1 | **4** | 1 | 11 | **12** |
| Bedrijfskunde / Business Learning | 4 | 7 | **11** | 2 | 11 | **13** | 10 | 24 | **34** |
| Communicatie Management / Communication Management | 4 | 5 | **9** | - | 4 | **4** | - | 4 | **4** |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bedrijfskundige Informatica /Business Informatics |  |  |  | 1 | - | **1** | 3 | 1 | **4** |
| Software Engineering | 1) |  |  | 2 | 2 | **4** | 4 | - | **4** |
| System Network Engineering |  |  |  | 1 | - | **1** | 1 | 2 | **3** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **11** | **20** | **31** | **9** | **18** | **27** | **19** | **42** | **61** |

1. *Deze richtingen van de School of Information Communication Technology zijn opgestart in het college jaar 2013/2014, waardoor er in het college jaar 2015/2016 geen afgestudeerden waren / These studies of the School of Information Communication Technology started in the 2013/2014, so there were no graduates for 2015/2016*

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**Tabel 9.14c : Aantal docenten op de UNASAT, naar studierichting en geslacht,**

**2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

**Table 9.14c: Number of Teachers at the UNASAT, by Field of Study and Sex,**

**2016/2017 - 2018/2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016/2017** | | | **2017/2018** | | | **2018/2019** | | |
| **Studierichting /**  **Field of Study** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **Totaal/**  **Total** |
| **School of Management and Economics:** | 16 | 32 | **48** | 20 | 37 | **57** | 25 | 37 | **62** |
| **School of Information Communication Technology:** | 22 | 7 | **29** | 21 | 7 | **28** | 17 | 11 | **28** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **38** | **39** | **77** | **41** | **44** | **85** | **42** | **48** | **90** |

***Bron / Source : University of Applied Science and Technology Suriname (UNASAT)***

**Tabel 10.1: Het jaarlijkse aantal personen dat in aanmerking is gekomen voor A.O.V.- uitkeringen naar district, 2015 – 2019**

**Table 10.1: Annual Number of Persons with Old Age Pension by District, 2015 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | | |
| **District** | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Paramaribo** | 27,245 | 28,102 | 29,275 | 29,924 | 31,077 |
| **Wanica** | 9,302 | 9,796 | 10,392 | 10,828 | 11,575 |
| **Nickerie** | 3,999 | 4,104 | 4,164 | 4,298 | 4,493 |
| **Coronie** | 349 | 355 | 362 | 347 | 373 |
| **Saramacca** | 1,569 | 1,641 | 1,713 | 1,769 | 1,848 |
| **Commewijne** | 2,735 | 2,851 | 3,037 | 3,167 | 3,384 |
| **Marowijne** | 1,953 | 1,995 | 2,082 | 2,137 | 2,194 |
| **Para** | 1,950 | 2,018 | 2,114 | 2,202 | 2,316 |
| **Brokopondo** | 785 | 785 | 805 | 811 | 835 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 3,589 | 3,607 | 3,636 | 3,722 | 3,785 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **53,476** | **55,254** | **57,580** | **59,205** | **61,880** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*Cijfers per december elk jaar / Data per December each year*

***Bron :Ministerie van Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting***

***Source :Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District /**  **District** | **Jaren /**  **Years** | | | | |
|  | **2015** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Paramaribo** | 30,322 | 31,429 | 32,233 | 32,798 | 33,383 |
| **Wanica** | 19,008 | 19,702 | 20,177 | 20,276 | 20,614 |
| **Nickerie** | 4,983 | 4,890 | 4,797 | 4,735 | 4,641 |
| **Coronie** | 220 | 202 | 172 | 175 | 179 |
| **Saramacca** | 2,075 | 1,980 | 2,001 | 2,036 | 2045 |
| **Commewijne** | 4,270 | 4,368 | 4,354 | 4,420 | 4,454 |
| **Marowijne** | 3,352 | 3,287 | 3,029 | 2,995 | 2,952 |
| **Para** | 5,430 | 5,733 | 5,761 | 5,917 | 5,870 |
| **Brokopondo** | 3,755 | 3,882 | 3,853 | 3,912 | 3,860 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 13,805 | 13,394 | 13,142 | 12,943 | 12,535 |
| **Totaal / Total** | **87,220** | **88,867** | **89,519** | **90,207** | **90,533** |

*Noot / Note: Aantal kinderen per tweede helft van het jaar / Number of Children per second Half of The Year*

***Bron :Ministerie van Sociale Zaken en Volkshuisvesting***

***Source :Ministry of Social Affairs and Housing***

**Tabel 11.1: Het jaarlijkse aantal geneeskundigen naar soort, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 11.1: Annual Number of Physicians by Type, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Soort/**  **Type** | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | |
| **per aug. 2015 /**  **per August 2015** | **per aug. 2016/**  **per August 2016** | **per aug. 2017/**  **per August 2017** | **per aug. 2018/**  **per August 2018** |
| **Huisartsen/**  **General Practitioners** | **401** | **436** | **465** | **471** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| ***Specialisten,*** *waarvan:*  ***Specialists,*** *of which:* | **184** | **203** | **# 211** | **214** |
| **Cardiologen /**  **Cardiologists** | 9 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| **Internisten /**  **Internists** | 19 | 19 | 22 | 25 |
| **Kinderartsen /**  **Pediatricians** | 12 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| **Chirurgen /**  **Surgeons** | 12 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| **Dermatologen /**  **Dermatologists** | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| **Gynaecologen /**  **Gynaecologists** | 15 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| **KNO-artsen /**  **Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists** | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| **Neurologen /**  **Neurologists** | 5 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| **Oogartsen /**  **Ophthalmologists** | 11 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| **Orthopeden /**  **Orthopaedists** | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| **Psychiaters /**  **Psychiatrists** | 10 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| **Anesthesiologen /**  **Anaesthesists** | 14 | 11 | 14 | 18 |
| **Radiodiagnosten /**  **Radiologists** | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| **Epidemiologen /**  **Epidemiologists** | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| **Anderen /**  **Others** | 48 | 60 | # 63 | 57 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Onderzoek Planning en Monitoring***

***Source : Ministry of Public Health, Division of Research Planning and Monitoring***

**Tabel 11.2: Aantal Verpleegkundigen en aantal verstrekte bevoegdheidsverklaringen aan Verpleegkundigen1), 1998 – 2018 en per juni 2019**

**Table 11.2: Number of Nurses and Number of Certificates of Qualification**

**Provided to Nurses1), 1998 – 2018 and Per June 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar/**  **Year** | **Aantal Verpleegkundigen/**  **Number of Nurses** | **Aantal Bevoegdheidsverklaringen /**  **Number of Certificates of Qualification** | | |
|  |  | **≥ 3 jaar gediplomeerd /**  **≥ 3 years certified** | **< 3 jaar gediplomeerd/**  **< 3 years certified** | **Totaal / Total** |
| **1998** | 731 | 62 | 18 | **80** |
| **1999** | 717 | 57 | 9 | **66** |
| **2000** | 696 | 111 | **.** | **111** |
| **2001** | 733 | 43 | **.** | **43** |
| **2002** | 648 | 26 | 3 | **29** |
| **2003** | 762 | 24 | 2 | **26** |
| **2004** | 734 | 10 | 11 | **21** |
| **2005** | 808 | 11 | 3 | **14** |
| **2006** | 777 | 20 | 3 | **23** |
| **2007** | 847 | 13 | 1 | **14** |
| **2008** | 969 | 24 | 5 | **29** |
| **2009** | 835 | 10 | 3 | **13** |
| **2010** | 1,005 | 12 | 7 | **19** |
| **2011** | 937 | 25 | 5 | **30** |
| **2012** | 922 | 15 | 5 | **20** |
| **2013** | 922 | 15 | 1 | **16** |
| **2014** | 1,143 | 14 | 2 | **16** |
| **2015** | 1,167 | 17 | - | **17** |
| **2016 #** | 1,104 | 40 | - | **40** |
| **2017 #** | 1,173 | 53 | - | **53** |
| **2018** | 1,290 | 132 | 3 | **135** |
| **per juni / June 2019** | 1,292 | 41 | 2 | **43** |

1. *Aantal Bevoegdheidsverklaringen aan Verpleegkundigen en aantal verpleegkundigen nog geen 3 jaar gediplomeerd. Iemand vraagt een bevoegdheidsverklaring aan, met de intentie om in het buitenland te werken of te studeren.*
2. *Number of Certificates of Qualification to Nurses and Number of Certified Nurses graduated less than 3 years ago. Someone requesting a Certificate of Qualification has the intention to go working or studying abroad.*

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Inspectie der Verplegende en Verzorgende***

***Beroepen***

***Source :Ministry of Public Health, Division of Inspection of Nursing and Caring Jobs***

**Tabel 11.3: Aantal medische specialisten naar soort specialisatie en gezondheidsinstelling,**

**per oktober 2019 (1)**

**Table 11.3: Number of Medical Specialists by Type of Specialization and Health Institution,**

**Per October 2019 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Specialisatie /**  **Specialization** | **AZP** | **LH** | **RKZ** | **DH** | **MMC** | **PCS** | **Totaal/ Total** |
| ***Interne specialisten / Intern Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Cardiologen / Cardiologists** | 12 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | **14** |
| **Internisten / Internists** | 10 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | - | **26** |
| **Kinderartsen / Pediatricians** | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | **15** |
| **Longartsen / Pulmonologists** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| ***Chirurgische specialisten / Surgeons Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Algemeen Chirurgen / Surgeons** | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | **13** |
| **Dermatologen / Dermatologists** | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | **7** |
| **Gynaecologen / Gynaecologists** | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | **17** |
| **Kaakchirurgen / Dental Surgeons** | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | **3** |
| **KNO-artsen / Ear, Nose and Throat Specialists** | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | **8** |
| **Neurologen / Neurologists** | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | **10** |
| **Neurochirurgen / Neurosurgeons** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Oogartsen / Ophthalmologists** | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | **10** |
| **Orthopeden / Orthopaedists** | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | **8** |
| **Plastisch chirurgen / Plastic surgeons** | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | **3** |
| **Psychiaters / Psychiatrists** | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | **11** |
| **Urologen / Urologists** | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | **5** |
| ***Ondersteunende specialisten / Supporting Specialists:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Anaesthesisten / Anesthesiologists** | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | **18** |
| **Bacteriologen / Bacteriologists** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Klinische Chemici / Clinic Chemici** | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Medisch bioloog / Medical biologist** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Medisch Microbioloog / Medical Microbiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Medisch Parasitoloog / Medical Parasitologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Patholoog Anatomen / Pathologists** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Radiodiagnosten / Radiologists** | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | **5** |
| **Radiotherapeuten / Radiation Oncologists** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Revalidatie artsen / Rehabilitation specialists** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Geriatrie /** **Geriatrics** | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Intensivist / Intensivist** | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | **4** |
| ***Overige / Other:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Consultatie bureau artsen /**  **Maternity Centre Physicians** | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | **2** |
| **Epidemioloog / Epidemiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Fysioloog / Fysiologist** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Thoraxchirurg / Thoracic surgeon** | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | **1** |
| **Psycholoog / Psychologist** | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | **4** |
| **Onbekend / Unknown** | - | - | - | - | - | - | **-** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **102** | **23** | **24** | **26** | **14** | **10** | **199** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Planning /***

***Source : Ministry of Health, Section of Planning***

**Tabel 11.4: RGD poliklinieken en artsen naar district en RGD ressortsindeling,**

**per juli 2017 en per juni 2019 (1)**

**Table 11.4: RGD Policlinics and Physicians by District and RGD Ressort classification,**

**per July 2017 and per June 2019 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Rayon/**  **Area** | **RGD Ressort/**  **RGD Ressort** | **per juli/**  **per July 2017** | | **per juni/**  **per June 2019** | |
| **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paramaribo | I | Buitengasthuis | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | I | Redmondstraat | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | I | Geyersvlijt (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | I | Heerenstraat | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|  | I | Flustraat | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
|  | II.a | Flora (g.c) | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
|  | II.a | Uitvlugt | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | II.a | Welgelegen | 1(1) | 2 | 1(1) | 2 |
|  | II.a | Weg naar Zee | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  | III | Latour | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
|  | III | Pontbuiten | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | III | Livorno | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| **Paramaribo** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **12 (1)** | **24** | **12 (1)** | **29** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wanica | II.a | Derde rijweg (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | II.a | Sophia's Lust | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | II.b | Leiding 8a | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | II.b | Koewarasan | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
|  | II.b | Santodorp | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | III | Houttuin | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | III | Domburg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IV | Nieuwe Grond | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
|  | IV | Lelydorp (g.c) | 1(3) | 5 | 1(3) | 5 |
| **Wanica** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **9 (3)** | **18** | **9 (3)** | **19** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Marowijne** | VI | Wonoredjo | 1(3) | 3 | 1(3) | 1 |
|  | VI | Albina (g.c) | 1(7) | 2 | 1(7) | 2 |
|  |  | Moengo | - | - | 1 | 4 |
|  |  | Galibi | (1) | - | (1) | - |
| **Marowijne** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **2(11)** | **5** | **2(11)** | **7** |

***Bron/ Source : Regionale Gezondheidsdienst / Regional Health Services***

**Tabel 11.4: RGD poliklinieken en artsen naar district en RGD ressortsindeling,**

**per juli 2017 en per juni 2019 (2)**

**Table 11.4: RGD Policlinics and Physicians by District and RGD Ressort classification,**

**per July 2017 and per June 2019 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  |  |  | **per juli/**  **per July 2017** | | **per juni/**  **per June 2019** | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Rayon/**  **Area** | **RGD Ressort/ RGD Ressort** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** | **Polikliniek (Hulppost)/ Policlinic** | **Artsen/ Physicians** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Para | III | La Vigelantia | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IV | Zanderij | 1(4) | 1 | 1(4) | 3 |
|  | IV | Onverwacht | 1(1) | 1 | 1(1) | 2 |
|  | IV | Bernarddorp | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **Para** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **4 (5)** | **5** | **4 (5)** | **8** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Saramacca | II.b | Jarikaba | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  | II.b | Chandishawweg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | VII | Tijgerkreek | 1(2) | 3 | 1(2) | 2 |
|  | VII | Groningen | 1(1) | 2 | 1(1) | 2 |
|  | VII | Kampong Baroe | (1) |  | (1) | 1 |
|  | VII | Huwelijkzorg | (1) |  | (1) | - |
| **Saramacca** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **4 (5)** | **7** | **4 (5)** | **8** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commewijne | V | Ellen (g.c) | 1(1) | 2 | 1(1) | 5 |
|  | V | Tamanredjo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | V | Alkmaar | 1(2) | 1 | 1(2) | 2 |
|  | V | Nw. Amsterdam | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | V | Meerzorg | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| **Commewijne** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **5 (3)** | **7** | **5 (3)** | **11** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coronie | VIII | Friendship (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| **Coronie** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **1** | **2** | **1** | **3** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | VIII | Wageningen (g.c) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Nickerie | VIII | Groot Henar | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | VIII | Paradise | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|  | VIII | Nw.Nickerie | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
|  | VIII | Margarethenburg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | VIII | Corantijnpolder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **Nickerie** |  | **Totaal/Total** | **6 (2)** | **9** | **6 (2)** | **13** |

*Opmerking / Remark:*

*De cijfers tussen haakjes betreffen aantal hulppoli's behorende bij een basispolikliniek /*

*The figures between brackets are the numbers of supporting Policlinics, belonging to a Basic Policlinic.*

***Bron/ Source : Regionale Gezondheidszorg / Regional Health Services***

**Tabel 11.5: Het jaarlijkse aantal beschikbare ziekenhuisbedden 1) naar gezondheidsinstelling en district, 2016 - 2019**

**Table 11.5: Annual Number of Available Hospital Beds 1) by Health Care Institution and District, 2016 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **District/**  **District** | **Gezondheidsinstelling/**  **Health Care Institution** | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |
| **Paramaribo** | Academisch Ziekenhuis Paramaribo / Academisch Ziekenhuis Paramaribo | 486 | 519# | 543 | 499 |
|  | 's Lands Hospitaal /  's Lands Hospitaal | 356 | 336# | 334 | 322 |
|  | Diakonessen Ziekenhuis /  Diakonessen Ziekenhuis | 207 | 204# | 204 | 204 |
|  | St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis/  St. Vincentius Ziekenhuis | 186# | 193# | 193 | 170 |
|  | Psychiatrisch Centrum Suriname en Kinderpaviljoen /  Mental Hospital and Children's Pavilion | 296 | 313 | 313 | 313 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Nickerie** | Mungra Medisch Centrum /  Mungra Medical Center | 117# | 118# | 122 | 124 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | | **1,648** | **1,683** | **1,709** | **1,632** |

1) *Exclusief Militair hospitaal en Moengo hospitaal / Exclusive of Military and Moengo Hospital*

***Bron :Ministerie van Volksgezondheid, afdeling Inspektie der Verplegende en Verzorgende Beroepen***

***Source :Ministry of Public Health, Division of Inspection of Nursing and Caring Occupations***

**Tabel 11.6 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Leptospirose gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019**

**Table 11.6 : Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Leptospiroses (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemelde gevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positief geteste gevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 67 | 25 | **92** | 6 | - | **6** |
| **2015#** | 45 | 8 | **53** | - | - | **-** |
| **2016#** | 57 | 17 | **74** | - | - | **-** |
| **2017#** | 44 | 14 | **58** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2018** | 33 | 38 | **71** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2019** | 22 | 3 | **25** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.7 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Denguegevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 - 2019**

**Table 11.7 : Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Dengue (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemelde gevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positief geteste gevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 50 | 45 | **95** | 2 | 6 | **8** |
| **2015#** | 10 | 9 | **19** | - | - | **-** |
| **2016#** | 13 | 6 | **19** | - | - | **-** |
| **2017#** | 10 | 9 | **19** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2018** | 11 | 6 | **17** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2019** | 23 | 21 | **44** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.8 : Aantal gemelde en positief geteste Malaria gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht,**

**2014 – 2019**

**Table 11.8 : Number of Cases Reported and tested Positive of Malaria (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Gemelde gevallen /**  **Reported Cases** | | | **Positief geteste gevallen / Positive tested Cases** | | |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Gevallen /**  **Cases** |
| **2014#** | 8 | 3 | **11** | 4 | 2 | **6** |
| **2015#** | 7 | 2 | **9** | 3 | - | **3** |
| **2016#** | 11 | 2 | **13** | 9 | 1 | **10** |
| **2017#** | 4 | 1 | **5** | 2 | 1 | **3** |
| **2018** | 2 | 9 | **11** | - | 5 | **5** |
| **2019** | 3 | 1 | **4** | . | . | **.** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.9: Aantal gemelde Chikungunya gevallen (Ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2014 – 2019**

**Table 11.9: Number of Reported Cases of Chikungunya (Hospitalized) by Sex,**

**2014 - 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| **2014#** | 52 | 114 | **166** |
| **2015#** | 14 | 27 | **41** |
| **2016#** | 2 | - | **2** |
| **2017#** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2018** | - | - | **-** |
| **2019** | - | - | **-** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg /***

***Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.10: Aantal gemelde Zika gevallen (ziekenhuis opnamen) naar geslacht, 2015 – 2019**

**Table 11.10:** **Number of Reported Cases Zika (Hospitalized) by Sex, 2015 – 2019**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| **2015#** | 1 | 1 | **2** |
| **2016#** | 15 | 7 | **22** |
| **2017#** | - | 1 | **1** |
| **2018** | - | - | - |
| **2019** | - | - | - |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg / Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 11.11: Het jaarlijkse aantal overleden personen als gevolg van AIDS naar geslacht,**

**2010 – 2017**

**Table 11.11:Annual Number of Persons Who Died as a Result of AIDS by Sex, 2010 – 2017**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Jaar /**  **Year** | **Man /**  **Male** | **Vrouw /**  **Female** | **Totaal /**  **Total** |
| **2010** | 75 | 44 | **119** |
| **2011#** | 63 | 42 | **105** |
| **2012** | 64 | 43 | **107** |
| **2013#** | 56 | 39 | **95** |
| **2014#** | 61 | 40 | **101** |
| **2015** | 63 | 44 | **107** |
| **2016** | 51 | 38 | **89** |
| **2017** | 50 | 35 | **85** |

***Bron : Bureau voor Openbare Gezondheidszorg / Source : Bureau for Public Health***

**Tabel 12.1: De jaarlijkse geraamde Apparaatsuitgaven van de Overheid per ministerie/departement (x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2016 – 2020**

**Table 12.1: Annual Budgeted Apparatus Expenditures of the Government by Ministry/Department (x SRD. 1 Million), 2016 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Departement /**  **Department** | **Jaar / Year** | | | | |
| **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** | **2020** |
| **Algemene Zaken /**  **General Affairs** | 98.7 | 111.0 | 119.0 | 154.0 | 154.0 |
| **Financiën /**  **Finance** | 101.7 | 92.0 | 104.0 | 103.0 | 103.0 |
| **Handel & Industrie /**  **Trade & Industry** | 28.0 | 33.0 | 31.0 | 38.0 | 38.0 |
| **Landbouw, Veeteelt & Visserij /**  **Agriculture, Animal Husbandry & Fishery** | 53.7 | 55.0 | 56.0 | 69.0 | 69.0 |
| **Natuurlijke Hulpbronnen & Energie/**  **Natural Resources and Energy** | 88.7 | 54.0 | 62.0 | 55.0 | 55.0 |
| **Justitie en Politie /**  **Justice and Police** | 380.3 | 369.0 | 369.0 | 458.0 | 458.0 |
| **Binnenlandse Zaken /**  **Home affairs** | 90.3 | 96.0 | 97.0 | 128.0 | 128.0 |
| **Regionale Ontwikkeling /**  **Regional Development** | 145.0 | 180.0 | 187.0 | 223.0 | 223.0 |
| **Openbare Werken /**  **Public Works** | 83.3 | 71.0 | 70.0 | 91.0 | 91.0 |
| **Onderwijs & Volksontwikkeling/**  **Education & Development** | 764.5 | 1,051.0 | 1,127.0 | 1,476.0 | 1,385.0 |
| **Cultuur /**  **Culture** | 11.5 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |
| **Milieubeheer /**  **Environmental and Sanitary Services** | 42.2 | 51.0 | 50.0 | 62.0 | 62.0 |
| **Sociale Zaken & Volkshuisvesting/**  **Social Affairs and Housing** | 103.1 | 119.0 | 127.0 | 160.0 | 160.0 |
| **Volksgezondheid /**  **Public Health** | 34.9 | 44.0 | 49.0 | 64.0 | 64.0 |
| **Defensie /**  **Defence** | 228.0 | 262.0 | 273.0 | 328.0 | 328.0 |
| **Arbeid /**  **Labour** | 20.6 | 25.0 | 23.0 | 33.0 | 33.0 |
| **Buitenlandse Zaken /**  **Foreign Affairs** | 95.2 | 102.0 | 97.0 | 150.0 | 150.0 |
| **Sport & Jeugdzaken /**  **Sports & Youth Affairs** | 25.8 | 29.0 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 37.0 |
| **Transport, Communicatie en Toerisme/**  **Transport, Communication & Tourism** | 40.6 | 49.0 | 49.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 |
| **Ruimtelijke Ordening, Grond- en Bosbeheer/**  **Physical Planning, Land and Forest Management** | 26.0 | 27.0 | 28.0 | 35.0 | 35.0 |
| **Totaal/Total** | **2462.1** | **2,832.0** | **2,964.0** | **3,739.0 1)** | **3,648.0 1)** |
| **Human Resource Management (HRM)** |  |  |  | **17.0 1)** | **17.0 1)** |
| **De Nationale Assemblee/ The National Assembly** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** |  |

1) Er is een afrondingsverschil van 2 (twee miljoen) met het totaal op blz 201 / There is a rounding difference of 2 (two Million) with the total on page 201

***Bron : Ministerie van Financiën / Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.2: De jaarlijkse geraamde uitgaven van de Overheid per categorie**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2016 - 2020**

**Table 12.2: Annual Budgeted Expenditures of the Government per Category**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2016 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar /**  **Year** | | | | |
| **Categorie/**  **Category** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018 #** | **2019 #** | **2020\*** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Apparaatsuitgaven /**  **Apparatus Expenditure** | 2,462 | 2,829 | 2,965 | 3,758 | 3,667 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Beleidsprogramma / Policyprograms**  (Financiëring met overheidsmiddelen/ Financing with Government Funds ) | 2,607 | 5,645 | 7,006 | 10,323 | 10,073 |
| **SubTotaal /**  **SubTotal** | **5,069** | **8,474** | **9,971** | **14,081** | **13,740** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Beleidsprogramma/Policy programs**  ( Donorfinanciëring/ Donorfinancing) | 2,181 | 1,856 | **.** | **.** | **.** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totale uitgaven/**  **Total Expenditure** | **7,250** | **10,330** | **9,971** | **14,081** | **13,740** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

***Bron: Ministerie van Financiën***

***Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.3: De jaarlijkse ramingen van de ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2017 - 2020**

**Table 12.3: Annual Government Projected Revenues by Type**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2017 - 2020**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | |
| **2017** | **2018 #** | **2019 #** | **2020 \*** |
| **A. Belastingen/**  **Taxes** | 2,958.0 | 3,625.0 | 3,846.0 | 3,846.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **B. Niet-Belastingsmiddelen /**  **Non-Tax Revenues** | 1,918.0 | 3,076.0 | 2,642.0 | 2,642.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Donormiddelen( schenkingen) /**  **Donorfinancing (Grants)** | 1,857.0 | 1,902.0 | 5,952.0 | 5,952.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totale ontvangsten (A+B+C) /**  **Total Revenues (A+B+C)** | **6,733.0** | **8,603.0** | **12,440.0** | **12,440.0** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Financiën***

***Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.4: De jaarlijkse gerealiseerde ontvangsten van de Overheid naar type**

**(x SRD. 1 miljoen), 2015 – 2018, januari – mei 2019**

**Table 12.4: Annual Government Actual Revenues by Type**

**(x SRD. 1 Million), 2015 – 2018, January - May 2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaar / Year** | | | | |  |
| **2015** | **2016#** | **2017#** | **2018\*** | **2019 \***  **jan-mei/may** |
| **A. Belastingen/**  **Taxes** | 2,713.9 | 2,586 | 3,544 | 4,142 | 1,807 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **B. Niet-Belastingsmiddelen /**  **Non-Tax Revenues** | 684.8 | 933 | 1,570 | 1,828 | 653 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **C. Donormiddelen (schenkingen) / Donorfinancing (Grants)** | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Financiën / Source : Ministry of Finance***

**Tabel 12.5: Totale Binnenlandse schuld en Buitenlandse schuld, 2016-2019**

**Table 12.5: Total Domestic and Foreign Debt, 2016-2019**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2019** |  |
| **Totale Buitenlandse schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 5.758,7 | 12.594,8 | 12.899,8 | 14.942,6 | **Total Foreign debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
| **Totale Binnenlandse schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 3.797,1 | 5.392,5 | 5.833,1 | 7.432,3 | **Total Domestic Debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totale schuld volgens de Wet in mln. SRD (kasbasis)** | 9.555,8 | 17.987,3 | 18.732,9 | 22.374,8 | **Total debt according to the Law in million SRD (cash basis)** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Wisselkoers** | 4,04 | 7,485 | 7,52 | 7,52 | **Exchange rate** |

***Bron : Bureau voor de Staatsschuld / Source : Suriname Debt Management Office***

**Tabel 13.1a.1 : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven(gepleegd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (1)**

**Table 13.1a.1: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Commited) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Paramaribo** | | | **Wanica** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016 #** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **11,134** | **11,754** | **13,791** | **6,037** | **5,202** | **5,256** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 165 | 141 | 132 | 126 | 145 | 129 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 1,824 | 2,012 | 2,395 | 1,135 | 1,017 | 940 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 431 | 434 | 533 | 299 | 236 | 232 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 496 | 495 | 424 | 137 | 150 | 105 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 8,064 | 8,570 | 10,205 | 4,252 | 3,594 | 3,795 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 23 | 24 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 24 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 58# | 45 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 27 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 73# | 33 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 4 |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Nickerie** | | | **Coronie** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **1,780** | **1,359** | **976** | **133** | **98** | **72** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 32 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 1 | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 323 | 266 | 216 | 35 | 21 | 27 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 86 | 64 | 56 | 4 | - | 3 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 14 | 15 | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 1,296 | 964 | 643 | 64 | 69 | 37 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 5 | 12 | 7 | 24 | 4 | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 17 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 7 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.1a.1 : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven (gepleegd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (2)**

**Table 13.1a.1: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Commited) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Saramacca** | | | **Commewijne** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **542** | **367** | **518** | **1,140** | **992** | **857** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 12 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 18 | 9 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 119 | 42 | 100 | 222 | 261 | 187 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 33 | 20 | 31 | 59 | 49 | 42 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 18 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 16 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 343 | 263 | 341 | 767 | 603 | 581 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 5 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 6 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 6 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Marowijne** | | | **Para** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **604** | **512** | **470** | **1,431** | **1,209** | **724** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag/ Criminal Offences against Public order** | 19 | 16 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 17 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 217 | 164 | 151 | 318 | 217 | 149 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 25 | 27 | 19 | 110 | 68 | 42 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 36 | 21 | 20 | 39 | 30 | 31 |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 292 | 272 | 249 | 876 | 838 | 458 |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 7 | - | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 7 | 8 | 3 | 46 | 26 | 20 |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source :Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.1a.1 : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven(gepleegd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (3)**

**Table 13.1a.1: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Commited) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 - 2018 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Brokopondo** | | | **Sipaliwini** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **498** | **479** | **431** | **136** | **63** | **147** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 165 | 91 | 96 | 40 | 16 | 50 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 37 | 14 | 15 | 1 | - | 3 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 15 | 16 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 255 | 265 | 234 | 80 | 45 | 78 |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | 13 | 80 | 68 | - | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Totaal / Total** | | | | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **23,435#** | | **22,035** | | **23,242** | |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 419# | | 380 | | 348 | |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 4,398 | | 4,107 | | 4,311 | |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 1,085 | | 912 | | 976 | |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 785 | | 771 | | 638 | |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 16,289 | | 15,483 | | 16,621 | |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | 128 | | 165 | | 142 | |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 147 | | 115 | | 110 | |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 184 | | 102 | | 96 | |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.1a.2 : Geregistreerde misdrijven (gepleegd) naar aard van misdrijf en domein, per 10,000 personen van de relevante bevolking, 2016 – 2018**

**Table 13.1a.2: Registered Crimes(Commited) by Type of Crime and domain, per 10,000 persons of the relevant population, 2016 – 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Urbaan/**  **Urban** | | | **Ruraal Kustvlakte/**  **Rural Coastal** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **450** | **439** | **487** | **432** | **343** | **267** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 78 | 78 | 85 | 87 | 69 | 58 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 19 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 15 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 17 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 323 | 315 | 358 | 288 | 233 | 175 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Ruraal Binnenland/**  **Rural Interior** | | | **Geheel Suriname/**  **Total Suriname** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **159** | **133** | **129** | **407** | **378** | **394** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag/ Criminal Offences against Public order** | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 54 | 34 | 37 | 76 | 70 | 73 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 8 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 16 | 17 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 7 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 11 |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 80 | 73 | 69 | 283 | 265 | 282 |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | 2 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |

**Tabel 13.1b : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven(gepoogd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (1)**

**Table 13.1b: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Attempted) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (1)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Paramaribo** | | | **Wanica** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **961** | **775** | **106** | **395** | **280** | **100** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 335 | 343 | 44 | 146 | 134 | 41 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 14 | 11 | - | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 8 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 11 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 604 | 381 | 58 | 233 | 136 | 47 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Nickerie** | | | **Coronie** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal / Total** | **82** | **76** | **10** | **10** | **6** | - |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** |  | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 34 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 4 | - |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 47 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.1b : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven (gepoogd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (2)**

**Table 13.1b: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Attempted) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 - 2018 (2)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Saramacca** | | | **Commewijne** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **40** | **50** | **28** | **70** | **65** | **38** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 26 | 26 | 15 | 34 | 34 | 20 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 12 | 22 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 17 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/** | **Marowijne** | | | **Para** | | |
| **Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **25** | **66** | **29** | **71** | **54** | **29** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen / Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 15 | 33 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 17 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 10 | 33 | 5 | 41 | 29 | 12 |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - | - | - |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.1b : Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven(gepoogd) naar aard van misdrijf en district in Suriname, 2016 - 2018 (3)**

**Table 13.1b: Total Number of Registered Crimes(Attempted) by Type of Crime and District in Suriname, 2016 – 2018 (3)**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Brokopondo** | | | **Sipaliwini** | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/ Type of Crime** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** | **2016** | **2017** | **2018** |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **30** | **44** | - | **8** | **6** | **5** |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | **-** | 1 | - | **-** | **-** | 3 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 25 | 14 | - | 5 | 5 | - |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | **-** | **-** | - | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | **-** | 3 | - | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 5 | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | **-** | 13 | - | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | **-** | **-** | - | **-** | **-** | **-** |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | **-** | **-** | - | **-** | **-** | **-** |
|  | | | | | | |
|  | **Totaal / Total** | | | | | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/ Type of Crime** | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **1,692** | | **1,422** | | **345** | |
| ***waarvan / Of which:*** |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal Offences against Public order** | - | | 5 | | - | |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen/ Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 652 | | 652 | | 165 | |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 27 | | 19 | | 2 | |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 23 | | 54 | | 15 | |
| **Vermogensdelicten/**  **Property Offences** | 990 | | 678 | | 163 | |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | - | | 14 | | - | |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | - | | - | | - | |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | | - | | - | |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.2a: Het totale aantal geregistreerde en opgehelderde zaken (gepleegd) naar district,**

**2015 - 2018**

**Table 13.2a: Total Number of Registered and Solved Offences (Commited) by District,**

**2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | | | | **2016** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/ Solved offences** | |
|  | **1** | **2** | **Total**  **1+2** | **Abs** | **%** | **1** | **2** | **Total 1+2** | **Abs** | **%** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,256 | 6,779 | **11,035** | 2,640 | 23.9 | 4,078 | 7,056 | **11,134** | 2,197 | 19.7 |
| **Wanica** | 1,941 | 3,709 | **5,650** | 1,176 | 20.8 | 2,027 | 4,010# | **6,037#** | 1,650# | 27.3 |
| **Nickerie** | 683 | 1,028 | **1,711** | 449 | 26.2 | 601 | 1,179 | **1,780** | 517 | 29.0 |
| **Coronie** | 76 | 42 | **118** | 78 | 66.1 | 72 | 61 | **133** | 67 | 50.4 |
| **Saramacca** | 290 | 380 | **670** | 200 | 29.9 | 240 | 302 | **542** | 162 | 29.9 |
| **Commewijne** | 437 | 493 | **930** | 298 | 32.0 | 450 | 690 | **1,140** | 329 | 28.9 |
| **Marowijne** | 340 | 235 | **575** | 190 | 33.0 | 340 | 264 | **604** | 231# | 38.2 |
| **Para** | 518 | 750 | **1,268** | 313 | 24.7 | 607 | 824 | **1,431** | 231 | 16.1 |
| **Brokopondo** | 128 | 148 | **276** | 89 | 32.2 | 233 | 265 | **498** | 128 | 25.7 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 90 | 40 | **130** | 35 | 26.9 | 91 | 45 | **136** | 14 | 10.3 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **8,759** | **13,604** | **22,363** | **5,468** | **24.5** | **8,739** | **14,696#** | **23,435#** | **5,526#** | **23.6** |
|  | **2017** | | | | | **2018** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/ Solved offences** | |
|  | **1** | **2** | **Totaal**  **1+2** | **Abs** | **%** | **1** | **2** | **Total 1+2** | **Abs** | **%** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 4,413 | 7,341 | **11,754** | 1,981 | 16.9 | 5,108 | 8,683 | **13,791** | 1,930 | 14.0 |
| **Wanica** | 1,909 | 3,293 | **5,202** | 938 | 18.0 | 1,795 | 3,461 | **5,256** | 727 | 13.8 |
| **Nickerie** | 529 | 830 | **1,359** | 352 | 25.9 | 400 | 576 | **976** | 231 | 23.7 |
| **Coronie** | 37 | 61 | **98** | 34 | 34.7 | 41 | 31 | **72** | 31 | 43.1 |
| **Saramacca** | 161 | 206 | **367** | 114 | 31.1 | 222 | 296 | **518** | 139 | 26.8 |
| **Commewijne** | 501 | 491 | **992** | 273 | 27.5 | 378 | 479 | **857** | 226 | 26.4 |
| **Marowijne** | 305 | 207 | **512** | 165 | 32.2 | 233 | 237 | **470** | 133 | 28.3 |
| **Para** | 472 | 737 | **1,209** | 223 | 18.4 | 307 | 417 | **724** | 164 | 22.7 |
| **Brokopondo** | 246 | 233 | **479** | 146 | 30.5 | 240 | 191 | **431** | 227 | 52.7 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 40 | 23 | **63** | 17 | 27.0 | 101 | 46 | **147** | 14 | 9.5 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **8,613** | **13,422** | **22,035** | **4,243** | **19.3** | **8,825** | **14,417** | **23,242** | **3,822** | **16.4** |

*1= bekende dader/ known Offender*

*2= onbekende dader/ unknown Offender*

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.2b: Het totale aantal geregistreerde en opgehelderde zaken (gepoogd) naar district,**

**2015 - 2018**

**Table 13.2b: Total Number of Registered and Solved Offences (Attempted) by District,**

**2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | | | | **2016** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | |
|  | **1** | **2** | **Total**  **1+2** | **Abs** | **%** | **1** | **2** | **Total 1+2** | **Abs** | **%** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 392 | 491 | **883** | 285 | 32.3 | 423 | 538 | **961** | 157 | 16.3 |
| **Wanica** | 238 | 323 | **561** | 186 | 33.2 | 171 | 224 | **395** | 117 | 29.6 |
| **Nickerie** | 41 | 29 | **70** | 42 | 60.0 | 56 | 26 | **82** | 50 | 61.0 |
| **Coronie** | - | 5 | **5** | - | - | 10 | - | **10** | 7 | 70.0 |
| **Saramacca** | 30 | 11 | **41** | 17 | 41.5 | 35 | 5 | **40** | 18 | 45.0 |
| **Commewijne** | 23 | 28 | **51** | 18 | 35.3 | 36 | 34 | **70** | 24 | 34.3 |
| **Marowijne** | 46 | 12 | **58** | 30 | 51.7 | 16 | 9 | **25** | 12 | 48.0 |
| **Para** | 31 | 30 | **61** | 17 | 27.9 | 29 | 42 | **71** | 12 | 16.9 |
| **Brokopondo** | - | - | **-** | - | - | 19 | 11 | **30** | 15 | 50.0 |
| **Sipaliwini** | 13 | 6 | **19** | 4 | 21.1 | 8 | - | **8** | 4 | 50.0 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **814** | **935** | **1,749** | **599** | **34.2** | **803** | **889** | **1,692** | **416** | **24.6** |
|  | **2017** | | | | | **2018** | | | | |
| **District/**  **District** | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | | **Geregistreerde zaken/**  **Registered offences** | | | **Opgehelderde zaken/**  **Solved offences** | |
|  | **1** | **2** | **Total**  **1+2** | **Abs** | **%** | **1** | **2** | **Total 1+2** | **Abs** | **%** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 563 | 212 | **775** | 188 | 24.3 | 57 | 49 | 106 | 31 | 29.2 |
| **Wanica** | 132 | 148 | **280** | 51 | 18.2 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 36 | 36.0 |
| **Nickerie** | 53 | 23 | **76** | 27 | 35.5 | 1 | 9 | 10 | - | 0.0 |
| **Coronie** | 3 | 3 | **6** | 4 | 66.7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Saramacca** | 34 | 16 | **50** | 27 | 54.0 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 7.1 |
| **Commewijne** | 55 | 10 | **65** | 29 | 44.6 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 8 | 21.1 |
| **Marowijne** | 62 | 4 | **66** | 7 | 10.6 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 6.9 |
| **Para** | 24 | 30 | **54** | 9 | 16.7 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 13 | 44.8 |
| **Brokopondo** | 38 | 6 | **44** | 22 | 50.0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Sipaliwini** | 5 | 1 | **6** | 2 | 33.3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 40.0 |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **969** | **453** | **1,422** | **366** | **25.7** | **180** | **165** | **345** | **94** | **27.2** |

*1= bekende dader/ known Offender*

*2= onbekende dader/ unknown Offender*

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.3a: Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven (gepleegd) en gepleegde misdrijven met bekende daders naar aard van misdrijf, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 13.3a: Total Number of Registered (Commited) Offences and Commited Offences by Known Offenders and Type of Crime, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | **2016** | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/ Type of Crime** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 370 | 444 | 336 | 419 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen /**  **Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 4,014 | 4,615 | 3,800 | 4,398 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 670 | 1,270 | 573 | 1,085 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 580 | 624 | 732 | 785 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 2,673 | 14,924 | 2,875 | 16,289 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 236 | 256 | 109 | 128 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | 129 | 138 | 137 | 147 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 87 | 92 | 177 | 184 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **8,759** | **22,363** | **8,739** | **23,435** |
|  | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf/ Type of Crime** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 301 | 380 | 282 | 348 |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen /**  **Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 3,744 | 4,107 | 3,751 | 4,311 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 451 | 912 | 545 | 976 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven /**  **Sexual Offences** | 730 | 771 | 603 | 638 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 3,025 | 15,483 | 3,323 | 16,621 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 157 | 165 | 129 | 142 |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | 105 | 115 | 105 | 110 |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | 100 | 102 | 87 | 96 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **8,613** | **22,035** | **8,825** | **23,242** |

*bek.dad. = bekende dader / known offender*

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.3b: Het totale aantal geregistreerde misdrijven (gepoogd) en gepoogde misdrijven met bekende daders naar aard van misdrijf, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 13.3b: Total Number of Registered (Attempted) Offences and Attempted Offences by Known Offenders and Type of Crime, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | **2016** | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen /**  **Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 555 | 639 | 594 | 652 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 16 | 26 | 5 | 27 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven /**  **Sexual Offences** | 40 | 46 | 18 | 23 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 197 | 1,032 | 186 | 990 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **814** | **1,749** | **803** | **1,692** |
|  | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **Aard van Misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** | **bek. dad.** | **Totaal/ Total** |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen /**  **Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 576 | 652 | 60 | 165 |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 15 | 19 | - | 2 |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 43 | 54 | 14 | 15 |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 317 | 678 | 33 | 163 |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | - | - |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal / Total** | **969** | **1,422** | **107** | **345** |

*bek.dad. = bekende dader / known offender*

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.4 : Aantal geregistreerde moord en doodslag gevallen per district, 2015 - 2018**

**Table 13.4 : Number of Registered Murder and Manslaughter Cases per District, 2015 - 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **Jaren / Years** | | | | | | | |
|  | **2015** | | **2016** | | **2017** | | **2018** | |
| **District/** | **Moord/** | **Doodslag/** | **Moord/** | **Doodslag/** | **Moord/** | **Doodslag/** | **Moord/** | **Doodslag/** |
| **District** | **Murder** | **Manslaughter** | **Murder** | **Manslaughter** | **Murder** | **Manslaughter** | **Murder** | **Manslaughter** |
| **Paramaribo** | 7 | 15 | 13# | 6# | 8 | 4 | 5 | 13 |
| **Wanica** | 8 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 13 |
| **Nickerie** | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| **Coronie** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| **Saramacca** | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 |
| **Commewijne** | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| **Marowijne** | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 14 | - |
| **Para** | - |  | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| **Brokopondo** | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| **Sipaliwini** | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **19** | **19** | **28#** | **11#** | **23** | **6** | **25** | **45** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source: Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.5a: Het totale aantal inverzekeringgestelde personen naar district, leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, 2015 en 2016**

**Table 13.5a: Total Number of Persons taken into Custody by District, Age Group and Sex,**

**2015 and 2016**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **10 - 16 j/y** | | **17 - 18 j/y** | | **> 19 j/y** | | **Totaal/ Total** | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 181 | 10 | 61 | 11 | 1,214 | 116 | **1,456** | **137** |
| **Wanica** | 47 | 3 | 73 | 6 | 1,071 | 121 | **1,191** | **130** |
| **Nickerie** | 4 | - | 6 | - | 285 | 2 | **295** | **2** |
| **Coronie** | - | - | - | - | 21 | 4 | **21** | **4** |
| **Saramacca** | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 125 | 2 | **129** | **3** |
| **Commewijne** | - | - | 1 | - | 128 | 6 | **129** | **6** |
| **Marowijne** | 2 | - | 2 | - | 114 | 6 | **118** | **6** |
| **Para** | 4 | - | - | - | 95 | 6 | **99** | **6** |
| **Brokopondo** | 1 | - | - | - | 43 | **-** | **44** | **-** |
| **Sipaliwini** | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | **11** | **-** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **240** | **14** | **146** | **17** | **3,107** | **263** | **3,493** | **294** |
|  | **2016** | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **10 - 16 j/y** | | **17 - 18 j/y** | | **> 19 j/y** | | **Totaal/ Total** | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 179 | 15 | 62 | 6 | 1,338 | 60 | **1,579** | **81** |
| **Wanica** | 24 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 445 | 38 | **490** | **44** |
| **Nickerie** | 11 | 1 | 6 | - | 287 | 10 | **304** | **11** |
| **Coronie** | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | **20** | **1** |
| **Saramacca** | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 117 | 7 | **121** | **8** |
| **Commewijne** | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 145 | 3 | **150** | **4** |
| **Marowijne** | 10 | 1 | - | - | 111 | 2 | **121** | **3** |
| **Para** | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 89 | 3 | **95** | **4** |
| **Brokopondo** | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 82 | 5 | **86** | **6** |
| **Sipaliwini** | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 2 | **18** | **3** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **234** | **23** | **98** | **11** | **2,652** | **131** | **2,984** | **165** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.5b: Het totale aantal inverzekeringgestelde personen naar district, leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, 2017 en 2018**

**Table 13.5b: Total Number of Persons taken into Custody by District, Age Group and Sex,**

**2017 and 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **10 - 16 j/y** | | **17 - 18 j/y** | | > **19 j/y** | | **Totaal/ Total** | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | 201 | 47 | 115 | 40 | 1,515 | 324 | **1,831** | **411** |
| **Wanica** | 28 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 446 | 29 | **504** | **32** |
| **Nickerie** | 4 | - | 5 | - | 233 | 5 | **242** | **5** |
| **Coronie** | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | **9** | **-** |
| **Saramacca** | 2 | - | 3 | - | 107 | 5 | **112** | **5** |
| **Commewijne** | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 138 | 8 | **144** | **9** |
| **Marowijne** | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 86 | 12 | **90** | **13** |
| **Para** | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 108 | 9 | **118** | **14** |
| **Brokopondo** | 5 | 1 | - | - | 78 | 5 | **83** | **6** |
| **Sipaliwini** | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | **8** | **-** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **253** | **53** | **160** | **45** | **2,728** | **397** | **3,141** | **495** |
|  | **2018** | | | | | | | |
| **District/** | **10 - 16 j/y** | | **17 - 18 j/y** | | > **19 j/y** | | **Totaal/ Total** | |
| **District** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Paramaribo** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Wanica** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Nickerie** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Coronie** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Saramacca** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Commewijne** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Marowijne** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Para** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Brokopondo** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Sipaliwini** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** | **.** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.6a: Het totale aantal inverzekeringgestelde personen naar aard van misdrijf, leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, 2015 en 2016**

**Table 13.6a: Total Number of Persons taken into Custody by Type of Crime, Age Group and Sex, 2015 and 2016**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2015** | | | | | | | |
| **Aard van misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **10 -16 j/y** | | **17 – 18 j/y** | | **≥ 19 j/y** | | **Totaal /Total** | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 9 | 2 | 23 | 9 | 131 | 25 | **163** | **36** |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen / Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 57 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 1,062 | 77 | **1,153** | **80** |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 6 | **125** | **9** |
| **Sexuele misdrijven /**  **Sexual Offences** | 32 |  | 18 | 1 | 166 | 11 | **216** | **12** |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 138 | 5 | 65 | 4 | 1,408# | 131 | **1,611#** | **140** |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | - | 3 | - | - | 42 | 2 | **42** | **5** |
| **Verkeersdelicten /**  **Traffic Offences** | - | - | -# | - | 16# | 1 | **16#** | **1** |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | - | - | 2 | - | 66 | 6 | **68** | **6** |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | 1 | 3# | - | 96# | 4 | **99#** | **5** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **240** | **14** | **146** | **17** | **3,107** | **263** | **3,493** | **294** |
|  | **2016** | | | | | | | |
| **Aard van misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **10 -16 j/y** | | **17 – 18 j/y** | | **≥ 19 j/y** | | **Totaal /Total** | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 16 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 108 | 3 | **130** | **8** |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen / Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 63 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 824 | 48 | **909** | **56** |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven/**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 110 | 5 | **115** | **6** |
| **Sexuele misdrijven/**  **Sexual Offences** | 33 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 150 | 4 | **202** | **10** |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 115 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 1,246 | 53 | **1,406** | **64** |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | - | - | 2 | - | 63 | 1 | **65** | **1** |
| **Verkeersdelicten /**  **Traffic Offences** | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | **3** | **-** |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 91# | 5 | **96#** | **8** |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | - | - | 1 | - | 57# | 12 | **58#** | **12** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **234** | **23** | **98** | **11** | **2,652** | **131** | **2,984** | **165** |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

**Tabel 13.6b: Het totale aantal inverzekeringgestelde personen naar aard van misdrijf, leeftijdsklasse en geslacht, 2017 en 2018**

**Table 13.6b: Total Number of Persons taken into Custody by Type of Crime, Age Group and Sex, 2017 and 2018**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
|  | **2017** | | | | | | | |
| **Aard van misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **10 -16 j/y** | | **17 – 18 j/y** | | **≥ 19 j/y** | | **Totaal /Total** | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | 15 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 137 | 23 | **166** | **34** |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen / Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | 52 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 762 | 140 | **835** | **167** |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | 4 | - | 6 | - | 80 | 16 | **90** | **16** |
| **Sexuele misdrijven /**  **Sexual Offences** | 24 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 143 | 30 | **199** | **34** |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | 153 | 14 | 86 | 9 | 1,440 | 148 | **1,679** | **171** |
| **Economische Delicten /**  **Economic Offences** | 1 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1 | **62** | **26** |
| **Verkeersdelicten /**  **Traffic Offences** | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | **6** | **1** |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet/**  **Drug Offences** | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 60 | 32 | **63** | **34** |
| **Overige misdrijven /**  **Other Crimes** | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 40 | 6 | **41** | **12** |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| **Totaal/ Total** | **253** | **53** | **160** | **45** | **2,728** | **397** | **3,141** | **495** |
|  | **2018** | | | | | | | |
| **Aard van misdrijf / Type of Crime** | **10 -16 j/y** | | **17 – 18 j/y** | | **≥ 19 j/y** | | **Totaal /Total** | |
|  | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** | **M/M** | **V/F** |
| **Misdrijven tegen openbare orde en gezag / Criminal offences against public order** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Misdrijven tegen leven en personen / Homicides and Aggravated Assaults** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Ruwheidsmisdrijven /**  **Vandalism and Menace** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Sexuele misdrijven /**  **Sexual Offences** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Vermogensdelicten /**  **Property Offences** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Economische Delicten/**  **Economic Offences** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Verkeersdelicten /**  **Traffic Offences** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Overtreding van de opiumwet /**  **Drug Offences** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Overige misdrijven/**  **Other Crimes** | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
|  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| **Totaal/ Total** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

***Bron : Ministerie van Justitie en Politie, afdeling Criminele Informatie Verzorging***

***Source : Ministry of Justice and Police, Department of Crime Information***

1. Het is niet mogelijk om het totaal aantal ingeschreven studenten op VOS niveau te presenteren, vanwege ontbrekende cijfers van enkele scholen/ It is not possible to present the total number of enrolled students at VOS level, due to missing figures from some schools. [↑](#footnote-ref-2)